

D  
570  
33  
351st  
.B7



351<sup>ST</sup> Infantry



Class

L 570

Book

351-  
E7

PRESENTED BY









COPYRIGHT 1919  
BY  
C. F. BRANTNER





# 351ST INFANTRY



FIRST CALL  
1917



24 letter sent.

**M**ANY things have happened up here in St. Paul. For one thing, we have organized the 351st Regimental Association, and we want each of you to join up. We had a big get-together and dinner on November 10, at the Saint Paul Hotel. Over two hundred of the old outfit were present. We elected officers, and are already laying plans for our big blow-out for 1920.

C. F.  
B.

Anthony Froehlingsdorf, the old Sergeant-Major, was made president, and Paul F. Schlick, former Signal Officer, is the Secretary, and the man to write to. He lives at 825 Goodrich Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

I'm glad you have your history. It was a much bigger job than I had figured on, and I'm glad my worries are finis.

**C. F. BRANTNER**  
**Church Club**  
**St. Paul, Minn.**

*Anyone wanting an extra Company picture can  
secure it by sending \$2.10*



## Foreword

**I**N this—the story of the 351st Infantry—none but points and facts that relate to the regiment as a whole have been emphasized. Individuals of the regiment who were at St. Mihiel, in the Aisne, Argonne and other actions have their own story to tell. This story is supported by different orders affecting the regiment and is the result of two years of labor. It is presented, long after each of us have answered “here” to the last roll, and have bade good-bye to things military. Pride of organization causes us to look back to the 351st with the one thought—“one of the best the army produced.” We know this work will make many a pleasant evening more pleasant, and will hold together those memories, which as time hurries on, become more cherished.

Maj. C. W. Blanding,  
1st. Lt. C. F. Brantner.

COL. HERBERT B. CROSBY,  
Infantry, Commanding regiment.  
Assigned to regiment as Colonel  
August 29, 1917.  
Ross Valley, Marin County, Cal.



HERBERT B. CROSBY

351 ST. INFANTRY



CHARLES W. BLUMENS



FRANK J. RIPPY



RUSSELL B. RATHBUN



HARRY F. EVANS



351 ST. INFANTRY

FIELD OFFICERS

LIEUT. COL. FRANK L. RIPP  
Infantry, duty with regiment.

Assigned to regiment as Lieutenant Colonel November 15, 1918  
Lawrenceburg, Ky.

MAJ. CHARLES W. BLANDING  
Infantry, commanding 2nd. Battalion.

Assigned to regiment as Captain August 29, 1917. Promoted to  
Major October 19, 1918.  
Detroit, Minn.

MAJ. HARRY F. EVANS  
Infantry, commanding 1st Battalion.

Assigned to regiment as Captain August 29, 1917. Promoted to  
Major April 3, 1918.  
McClellan Heights, Davenport, Ia.

MAJ. RUSSELL B. RATHBUN  
Infantry.

Assigned to regiment as Captain September 1, 1917. Promoted to  
Major February 26, 1919.  
Detroit, Minn.

MAJ. FRANK R. BORDEN, M. C.  
Regimental surgeon.

Assigned to regiment as 1st Lieutenant September 3, 1917. Pro-  
moted to Captain November 5, 1917. Promoted to  
Major March 23, 1918.  
Plainfield, Wis.



HARRY G. CARDENER



WILLIAM C. ESDLE



EDWARD F. KOVAK



LEE W. PRESCOTT



DAVID M. WILLIAMS



ABBOTT M. WASHBURN



CHAS. O. BUNNER



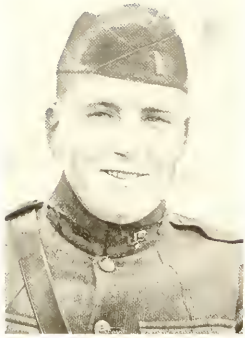
F. C. LEGG



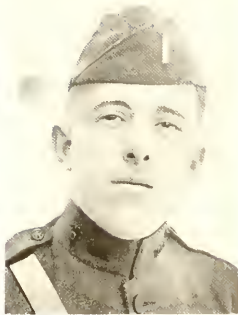
JAMES G. NYE

## Staff and Company Commanders

- CAPT. HARRY G. CARPENTER, infantry, operations officer. Assigned to regiment as first lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to captain July 16, 1918. Fargo, No. Dak.
- CAPT. GEORGE R. KINGHAM, infantry, personnel adjutant. Assigned to regiment June 11, 1918. Faribault, Minn.
- CAPT. ARTHUR A. EMLEY, infantry, regimental adjutant. Assigned to regiment as first lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to captain December 31, 1917. Wisner, Neb.
- CAPT. HENRY I. CHURCH, infantry, commanding Headquarters Company. Assigned to regiment August 29, 1917. Arapahoe, Okla.
- CAPT. JAMES G. NYE, infantry, commanding Machine Gun Company. Assigned to regiment April 24, 1918. Minneapolis, Minn.
- CAPT. HERBERT A. METZGER, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment August 29, 1917. Promoted to captain May 16, 1919. Williston, No. Dak.
- CAPT. CHARLES O. BUNNER, infantry, commanding Supply Company. Assigned to regiment August 29, 1917.
- CAPT. WALTER M. WILLY, infantry, commanding Company "A". Assigned to regiment August 29, 1917. Flandreau, So. Dak.
- CAPT. JOSEPH O. HAY, infantry, commanding Company "B". Assigned to regiment August 29, 1917.
- CAPT. WILLIAM C. FISHER, infantry, commanding Company "C". Assigned to regiment as 1st lieutenant December 31, 1917. Promoted to captain November 1, 1918. Hastings, Neb.
- CAPT. EDWARD F. KOVAR, infantry, commanding Company "D". Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant December 31, 1917. Promoted to captain November 1, 1918. Schuyler, Neb.
- CAPT. ARCHER L. BERNHAM, infantry. Assigned to regiment May 1, 1918. Schuyler, Neb.
- CAPT. PHINEAS J. MILLER, infantry, commanding Company "E." Assigned to regiment November 10, 1917. Chico, Cal.
- CAPT. HAROLD H. CORFY, infantry, commanding Company "F." Assigned to regiment May 1, 1918. Green Bay, Wis.
- CAPT. PAUL P. LOGAN, infantry, commanding Company "G." Assigned to regiment April 18, 1918. 525 19th Ave., Seattle, Wash.
- CAPT. FREDERICK C. LEGG, infantry, commanding Company "H." Assigned to regiment August 29, 1917, 2619 Lake of the Isles Blvd., Minneapolis, Minn.
- CAPT. SUMNER T. MCKNIGHT, infantry, commanding Company "I." Assigned to regiment December 31, 1917. McKnight Bldg., Minneapolis, Minn.
- CAPT. HENRY C. MILLS, infantry, commanding Company "K." Assigned to regiment December 20, 1917. Promoted to captain May 7, 1919. St. Paul, Minn.
- CAPT. ABBOTT M. WASHBURN, infantry, commanding Company "L." Assigned to regiment April 20, 1918. Duluth, Minn.
- CAPT. DAVID M. WILLIAMS, infantry, commanding Company "M." Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant November 21, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant January 4, 1918. Promoted to captain October 9, 1918. 910 W. 5th St., Spokane, Wash.
- CAPT. VERNON W. CARRIS, infantry. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant December 31, 1917. Promoted to captain May 16, 1919. Springville, Ia.
- CAPT. ROGER W. SCHOFIELD, M. C., duty with regiment. Assigned to regiment as 1st lieutenant January 21, 1918. Promoted to captain August 18, 1918. Worcester, Mass.
- CAPT. LEE W. PRESCOTT, M. C., duty with regiment. Assigned to regiment as 1st lieutenant March 28, 1918. Promoted to captain February 25, 1919. Sloan, Ia.



GRAY



SHANAHAN



BENOLKEN



BODENHEIMER



CHISE



FURSTENBERGER



DAY



BRAGER



STOLTZ

## Staff and Company Officers

1ST LT. CARROLL C. ROWLAND, infantry, Battalion intelligence officer. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant October 9, 1918. 310 Nelson Court, Toledo, O.

1ST LT. CARL W. PAINTER, infantry, adjutant 2nd Battalion. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant December 31, 1917. Minneapolis, Minn.

2ND LT. ALBERT A. SVOBODA, infantry, battalion intelligence officer. Enlisted in regiment September 21, 1917. Appointed corporal October 9, 1917. Appointed sergeant December 12, 1917. Promoted to 2nd lieutenant March 28, 1919.

1ST LT. HARRY SLAUGHTER, infantry, adjutant, 3rd Battalion. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant January 1, 1918. 716 No. Green St., Ottumwa, Ia.

1ST LT. JAMES R. MURPHY, infantry, battalion intelligence officer. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant October 9, 1918.

1ST LT. EMIL M. CHUSE, chaplain, duty with regiment. Assigned to regiment November 18, 1917. St. Louis, Mo.

## Headquarters Company

1ST LT. CARL A. BURKMAN, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment December 31, 1917. 1007 E. 7th St., Des Moines, Ia.

1ST LT. WALTER F. DAY, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant October 1, 1918. University Place, Neb.

1ST LT. PAUL F. SCHLICK, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant December 31, 1917. 825 Goodrich Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

1ST LT. RALPH L. STEVENS, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant October 9, 1918. Hancock, Ia.

1ST LT. RIX H. DELAMBERT, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant October 9, 1918. 1429 Lincoln Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

## Supply Company

1ST LT. ANGUS G. GRANT, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment August 29, 1917.

2ND LT. JOHN F. McMAHON, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment October 5, 1917. Appointed sergeant November 16, 1917. Promoted to 2nd lieutenant August 10, 1918.

2ND LT. ALBERT C. TODD, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as sergeant August 3, 1917. Promoted to 2nd lieutenant August 10, 1917.

## Machine Gun Company

1ST LT. CHARLES T. JOHN, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment August 29, 1917. Garden City, Minn.

1ST LT. PAUL V. ORLHEISER, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant October 9, 1918. 1025 So. 15th St., Lincoln, Neb.

2ND LT. PAUL A. GOODMAN, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment August 29, 1917. Towner, No. Dak.

1ST LT. BENJAMIN CLYBURN, infantry. Assigned to regiment February 15, 1919. 9 So. Gordon, Atlanta, Ga.

2ND LT. MAYNARD M. PENNEY, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as sergeant September 5, 1917. Appointed 1st sergeant September 13, 1918. Promoted to 2nd lieutenant August 10, 1918. 1911 E. 12th St., Des Moines, Ia.

## Company "A"

1ST LT. VARRO E. TYLER, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment August 29, 1917. Auburn, Neb.

1ST LT. HARRY W. DAHLEEN, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment December 31, 1917. Maynard, Minn.

2ND LT. HOWARD J. BROWN, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment October 9, 1918. New York City.

2ND LT. ARVID A. PETERSON, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment October 9, 1918.

## Company "B"

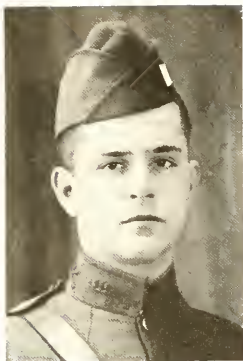
1ST LT. HOMER B. DODSLEY, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant December 31, 1917. Sioux City, Ia.

1ST LT. CLARENCE R. DAVIS, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment December 31, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant May 16, 1919. 1213 Tyler St., St. Louis, Mo.

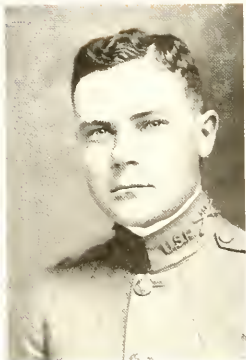
2ND LT. FRANCIS L. O'NEILL, infantry, duty with company. Enlisted in regiment September 1, 1917. Appointed corporal October 12, 1917. Appointed sergeant December 2, 1917. Promoted to 2nd lieutenant August 10, 1918. Stillwater, Minn.

1ST LT. STEPHEN A. SWISHER, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant November 1, 1918.

1ST LT. VILA R. FURSTENBERGER, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment December 31, 1917.



HAYLKA



TAYLOR



BRANINER



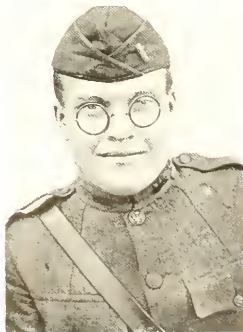
STEVENS



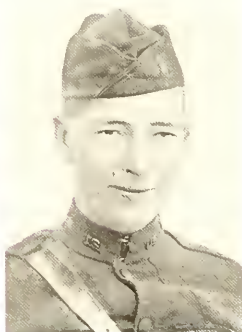
DE LAMBERTI



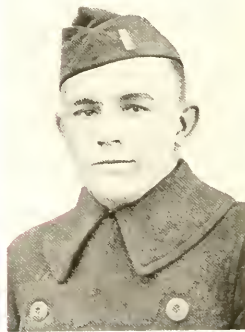
MURPHY



SCHLICK



SLAUGHTER



DODDLEY

### Company Officers

#### Company "C"

- 1ST LT. EDMUND H. BOOTH, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant December 31, 1917. Omaha, Neb.
- 1ST LT. FLOYD A. SMITH, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant December 31, 1917. Fremont, Neb.
- 1ST LT. CHARLES H. KELLEY, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant December 31, 1917. St. Paul, Minn.
- 2ND LT. MAJOR F. WILLIAMS, infantry, duty with company. Enlisted in regiment December 21, 1917. Appointed sergeant January 13, 1918. Promoted to 2nd lieutenant August 10, 1918. Renville, Minn.
- 1ST LT. GEORGE E. EVANS, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment February 12, 1918. Promoted to 1st lieutenant May 7, 1919. East St. Louis, Ill.

#### Company "D"

- 2ND LT. JAMES D. DUVAL, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment July 18, 1918. Manteo, Va.
- 2ND LT. CHARLES T. SMITH, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment July 18, 1918.
- 2ND LT. WILLIAM F. ADAMS, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 1st sergeant September 21, 1917. Promoted to 2nd lieutenant August 10, 1918. 4293 Lake Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- 2ND LT. VERNE C. CATTERSON, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment August 29, 1917.
- 1ST LT. NORRIS S. STOLIZE, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant September 3, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant December 31, 1917. Lethbridge, Alberta, Can.

#### Company "E"

- 2ND LT. JAMES TRYGSTAD, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment October 12, 1918. 1009 Tacoma Ave., Tacoma, Wash.
- 2ND LT. FRANK L. MOORE, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment October 12, 1918. 1335 Kenyon St., Washington, D. C.

#### Company "F"

- 1ST LT. RUDOLPH F. HAVELKA, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment December 28, 1917. 2420 So. 11th St., Omaha, Neb.
- 1ST LT. RICHARD S. BANFIELD, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant October 9, 1918. Austin, Minn.
- 2ND LT. JOHN F. CANNON, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 1st sergeant August 3, 1918. Promoted to 2nd lieutenant August 10, 1918. Saluda, Southern Cal.
- 2ND LT. JOSEPH R. NEELY, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment October 10, 1918. 1123 So. Woodfern St., Spokane, Wash.

- 1ST LT. JAMES F. LYNCH, infantry, duty with company. Enlisted in regiment September 5, 1917. Appointed corporal October 5, 1917. Appointed sergeant November 15, 1917. Promoted to 2nd lieutenant August 10, 1918. Promoted to 1st lieutenant May 7, 1919. St. Paul, Minn.

#### Company "G"

- 1ST LT. CARROLL B. MARTIN, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant December 1, 1917. Iowa City, Ia.
- 1ST LT. LINN CULBERTSON, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant February 16, 1918. Promoted to 1st lieutenant October 9, 1918. 1131 22nd St., Des Moines, Ia.
- 2ND LT. VERNER V. LINDGREN, infantry, duty with company. Enlisted in regiment September 21, 1917. Appointed sergeant October 12, 1917. Promoted to 2nd lieutenant August 19, 1918.
- 2ND LT. HARRY E. MARCH, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment October 12, 1918. Shelby, Mont.

#### Company "H"

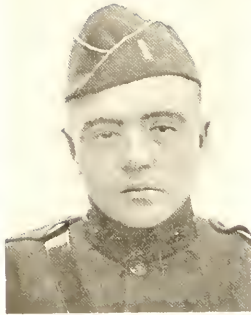
- 1ST LT. GEORGE D. McCLEINTOCK, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment January 2, 1918. Rugby, So. Dak.
- 1ST LT. CLAMBOURNE G. PERRY, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment May 13, 1918. 2147 "S" St., Lincoln, Neb.
- 1ST LT. R. ROY CERNEY, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment August 29, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant May 7, 1919. Manly, Ia.
- 2ND LT. ALFRED V. REINERSON, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment October 12, 1918. Tacoma, Wash.
- 2ND LT. WILLIAM R. COOK, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as sergeant August 3, 1918. Promoted to 2nd lieutenant August 10, 1918. Clarksville, Ia.

#### Company "I"

- 1ST LT. FRANK W. CARPENTER, JR., infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment August 29, 1917. 3331 Cummings St., Omaha, Neb.
- 1ST LT. JOSEPH BOYD, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant December 31, 1917. Libertyville, Ill.
- 1ST LT. JAMES H. TAYLOR, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant August 29, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant June 28, 1918. 2025 Warren Ave., University Place, Neb.
- 1ST LT. DAVID W. SCHMITT, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment December 31, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant May 7, 1919. Hastings, Neb.



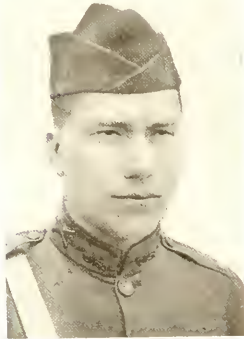
EVANS



MICHELL



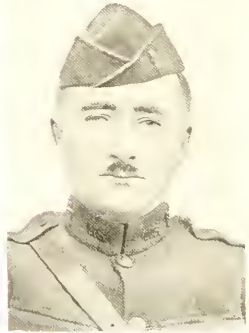
MINEAH



LYLER



BELLS



CHILDSEER



MILLS



BOOTH



DAVIS



# 351 ST. INFANTRY

## Company Officers

### Company "K"

- 1ST LT. R. J. BARIHAM, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant February 23, 1918. Promoted to 1st lieutenant October 9, 1918. 320 Shawnee Terrace, Louisville, Ky.
- 1ST LT. CECIL F. BRANTNER, infantry, duty with company. Enlisted in regiment September 21, 1917. Appointed corporal October 12, 1917. Appointed sergeant October 17, 1917. Appointed Battalion sergeant major January 4, 1918. Appointed regimental sergeant major February 12, 1918. Promoted to 2nd lieutenant August 10, 1918. Promoted to 1st lieutenant May 7, 1919. Church Club, St. Paul, Minn.
- 2ND LT. JACK W. LONG, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment October 10, 1918. Helena, Mont.
- 1ST LT. WILLIAM E. MITCHELL, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant September 1, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant January 14, 1918. 256 So. 7th St., Council Bluffs, Ia.
- 2ND LT. HENRY C. HARPER, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment September 1, 1917. 1025 "C" St., Lincoln, Neb.
- 2ND LT. PAUL B. COCHRAN, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as sergeant August 3, 1918. Promoted to 2nd lieutenant August 10, 1918. 941 14th St., Minneapolis, Minn.
- 1ST LT. HAROLD J. MINEAH, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant December 31, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant August 7, 1918. Chicago, Ill.

### Company "L"

- 1ST LT. STELL L. DAVENPORT, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 1st sergeant August 3, 1918. Promoted to 2nd lieutenant August 10, 1918. Promoted to 1st lieutenant May 7, 1919. Witt, Okla.
- 2ND LT. PAUL B. CLANCY, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment October 12, 1918. Dayton, Wash.
- 1ST LT. EDWARD K. LAWRENCE, D. C., duty with regiment. Assigned to regiment May 10, 1918. Hiawatha, Kans.
- 1ST LT. JACOB M. BODENHEIMER, M. C., duty with regiment. Assigned to regiment May 19, 1918. Shreveport, La.
- 1ST LT. ARTHUR N. BRAGER, D. C., duty with regiment. Assigned to regiment June 5, 1918. Clear Lake, Ia.
- 1ST LT. LEWIS A. ZIEMKE, D. C., duty with regiment. Assigned to regiment August 18, 1918. Baraboo, Wis.

### Company "M"

- 1ST LT. ELMER R. BULLIS, infantry, duty with company. Assigned to regiment as 2nd lieutenant September 1, 1917. Promoted to 1st lieutenant January 14, 1918. Sandstone, Minn.
- 1ST LT. OSCAR W. REST, M. C., duty with regiment. Assigned to regiment April 3, 1919.
- 1ST LT. RAYMOND F. SHANAHAN, D. C., duty with regiment. Assigned to regiment April 10, 1919.

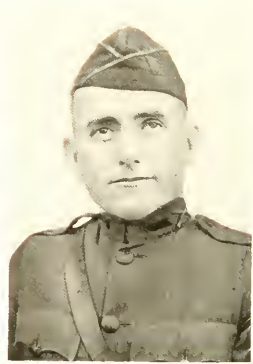
## Medical Detachment



REINERISON



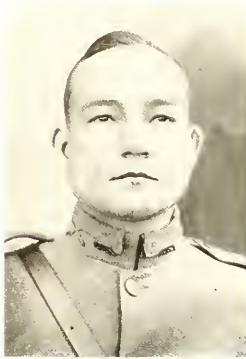
O'NEILL



SMITH, C



MCMAHON



TODD



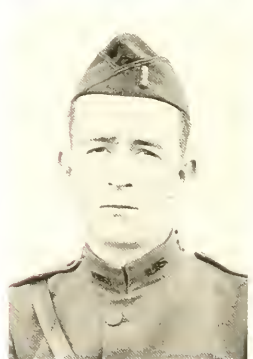
CLANCY



PENNY



WILLIAMS



BROWN

## IN MEMORIAM



Freese, Harry F., Captain.  
Eckerman, Mathew D., Second Lieutenant.  
Maloney, Clarence A., Second Lieutenant.

## Headquarters Company

Bohn, William T., Corporal.  
Garrett, Jesse D., Private.  
Olson, Ralph, Private.  
Romelanger, Edward R., Private.  
Russell, Curtis Loyal, Private.  
Simmons, Ralph, Private.

## Machine Gun Company

Hanson, Arthur M., Private.  
Hall, Chester V., Private.  
Lunde, Thorvald E., Private.  
Port, William C., Private.

## Medical Detachment

Gretzmeyer, Joseph W., Private.

## Company "A"

Pass, Roman F., Sergeant.  
Thompson, John W., Private.  
Lucero, Octavaino, Private.

## Company "B"

Miller, Frank H., Sergeant.  
Acord, Henry L., Private.  
Hughes, James L., Private.  
Jones, Arnold F., Private.  
Morrison, Earl G., Private.  
Ridge, Forrest, Private.  
Steindorf, Fred, Private.

## Company "C"

Johnson, Carl V., Private, First Class.  
Lohb, Virgil W., Private, First Class.  
Thomsen, Jens E. A., Private, First Class.  
Barton, Ray, Private.  
Benda, Joe J., Private.  
Bender, John F., Private.  
Blumenshine, Chester A., Private.  
Cladwell, Loyd E., Private.  
Flethall, Berjie L., Private.  
Gertje, John F., Private.  
Kennedy, Sam, Private.

## Company "D"

Hansen, Wilhelm, Private.  
Moore, Roy V., Private.  
Jenson, Neils P., Private.  
Kyciek, Joseph, Private.  
Monybacher, John A., Private.  
Sessler, Charles F., Private.  
Tobbs, Roy N., Private.

## Company "E"

Carr, Bernard J., Private, First Class.  
Hamilton, Howard C., Private.  
Otterman, Joseph, Private, First Class.

Sutton, James I., Private, First Class.  
Turning-Bear, David, Private.  
Webster, Perle L., Private.

## Company "F"

Fuller, Hale P., Corporal.  
Schwartz, Joseph H., Corporal.  
Kortan, Stanley T., Private, First Class.  
McGriff, James E., Private, First Class.  
Peterson, John, Private, First Class.  
Smith, George W., Private, First Class.  
Berry, Ulysses R., Private.  
Dale, Homer, Private.  
Dieterich, Henry A., Private.  
King, Van C., Private.  
Monroe, Alvin J., Private.  
Schultz, Fred H., Private.  
Sheppelman, George C., Private.  
Sommer, Frederick F., Private.

## Company "G"

Bents, Cornelius H., Corporal.  
Stake, Rinhart H., Corporal.  
Street, Velpo W., Corporal.  
Casady, Gurney O., Private.  
Fairley, Porter M., Private.  
Hinkle, Smith, Private.  
Hoem, Ole, Private.  
Kirby, Harold L., Private, First Class.  
Patterson, Clyde C., Private.  
Sienet, Joseph, Private.  
Anderson, Mathew D., Private.  
Stewart, Ernest, Private.

## Company "H"

Bulgren, Elmer C., Private.  
Grice, Adlai, Private.  
Mann, Charles S., Private.

## Company "I"

Loy, Pearl E., Corporal.  
Achatz, Otto, Private.  
Hoekman, Fred F., Private.  
Lundberg, Carl T., Private.  
Neu, Clarence E., Private.  
Smith, Lloyd, Private.  
Smith, William B., Private.  
Stacy, Nathan J., Private.  
Trenary, James, Private.  
McCORD, Edgar L., Private.

## Company "K"

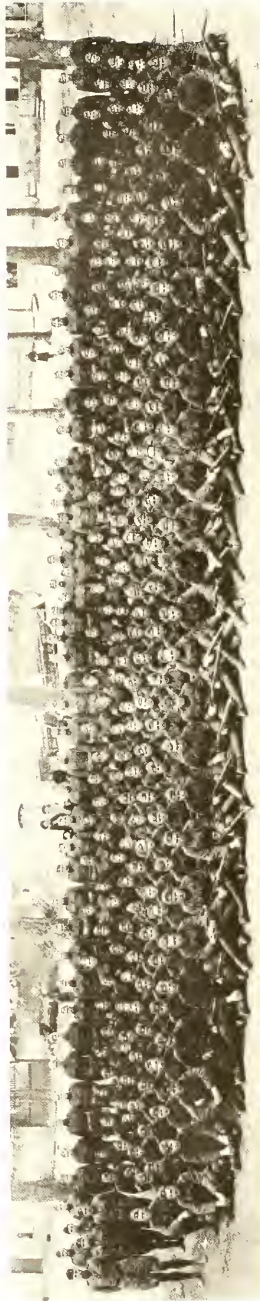
Barnett, Thomas E., Corporal.  
Gause, Cyrus, Private.  
Johnson, Thomas, Private.  
Kirby, Orville I., Private.  
Nation, Chancey, Private.  
Uthlaut, George E., Private.

## Company "L"

Mudd, Leonard A., Corporal.  
Ledbetter, Alpha G., Corporal.  
Hayner, John E., Private, First Class.  
Frye, Charles, Private.  
Holloway, Harold M., Private.  
Nefstad, Ernest R., Private.  
Still, Hiram L., Private.  
Thomas, Floyd R., Private.  
Williams, Willard L., Private.

## Company "M"

Brown, Ira F., Private.  
Chandler, Joushay S., Private.  
Deitch, William L., Private.  
Farnan, Joseph C., Private.  
Kuntzman, John R., Private.  
McCreary, Edmund, Private.  
Smith, Perry L., Private.  
Torgerson, Albert N., Private.



HEADQUARTERS COMPANY



## Headquarters Company

TO recount that which has been done by Headquarters Company during its existence would be infringing on the good nature of the publishers of this book—it would take a book in itself. However, it will not be amiss for those of us who have been with the company since its inception to express a feeling of gratitude for our good fortune in being thrown together with a body of men such as has made up this organization. All men of the company are particularly fortunate in having as companions the other "fellows" in the company.

Made up, as it is, of several units, each with a separate and distinct duty, the Headquarters Company is one upon which a bulk of duties unknown to the rifle company falls. The condition of the communications, barracks and other duties that fall to the Pioneers, Signalmen, Band, Trench Mortars, One Pounders and Headquarters platoons depends upon a well-organized company as a whole, containing an enthusiastic body of men. We can say that the Headquarters Company was "there" in every sense of the word, and when it came to making a defunct lighting system blossom forth, a more defunct steam roller make roads, building hangars and barracks, and boosting morale with lively music, we know that the spirit that made the 351st what it was was in the bottom of every man's heart, and when it came to proving which platoon of one pounders and trench mortars was the best the 351st Headquarters Company took its place with the rest of the regiment.

We are out of the service. Let us do our work as wearers of the red chevron with the same spirit and optimism as we did when we were "packing" holnails and mud. Let us not forget those men who did not return with us.

As a closing word, allow us to wish you well and to admonish each of you to be as good a man to yourself as you were to Headquarters Company.

OFFICERS OF HEADQUARTERS COMPANY.

Noyen, Sarthe, France.  
May 17, 1919.



SUPPLY COMPANY



## Supply Company

THE Supply Company, 351st Infantry originated at Camp Dodge, Iowa, September, 1917. Lieutenant Grant was in command of the Supply Company for about a month until Capt. Charles O. Bunner took command.

Orders for the transfer of the Division to overseas service came and the company started its long journey on the eighth day of August, 1918. The men were all very eager for the trip and the first stop of importance was Camp Mills, New York. The company saw a great deal of work at this embarkation point equipping the men of the regiment for overseas. The regiment left on the sixteenth day of August and the Supply Company made its trip on an English vessel by the name of Saxon. The general opinion is that the ship was built in the time of the early Saxons and the extraordinary accommodations on the boat seemed to prove this fact.

During the engagement of the regiment on the Alsace-Haute front the Supply Company was located in Manspach a little German village in the rear of the lines.

While the company was located in the town of Manspach many things happened that are amusing to mention. Among the stories is one told of the old German woman in the "orderly" room. The orderly room of the company was located in this woman's home. The usual rush of Americans taking quarters was too much for the old woman. She had an old sewing machine handed down from the time of the "Ark" and was very proud of it. When morning came Sergeant Harry Stiff, who knew a little German, walked into the room and the following conversation ensued: "Gute Morgan, Gross-Mutter, you have a fine machine." The old lady answered with "It's a good machine." Then in quick English, too much for the old lady, Harry came out with "It's a H—H of a machine."

A story is told about Wagoner Ritchie driving almost into the German front lines before receiving orders to return. The officer told him to back around and double quick out of the place and Ritchie answered, "Sir, I have my orders to walk my team." About this time the officer became highly excited and Ritchie disobeyed the orders on walking animals.

The "Grenade" sergeant came into the limelight while the company was stationed at this place. Raymond Costigan, hailing from Davenport, Iowa, earned this fake title and it remained with him ever after. Raymond handled the ammunition and pyrotechnics with the rest of this kind of work and believe all, he was some handler.

Regimental Supply Sergeant Harry E. Bostrom also from St. Paul had his first experience of warfare at this point. Sergeant Bostrom was in charge of supplies at the station before the town of Manspach and was late in arriving in the new town. He came to the organization in the middle of the night and upon arrival was obliged to report to regimental headquarters when he arrived at the company. One of the sergeants told him it would be necessary to go fully armed and to carry a gas mask at alert position. Harry carried out the orders and never fell for any joke being played on him. His mind was somewhat relieved when he made the trip of about one hundred years in the dark not finding any Germans lurking behind the trees. From the talk he understood he had a trip up into the front lines of a mile or so.

Many stories are told of Sergeant Gordon Wallace acting as supply sergeant for the 1st Battalion. In the awarding of D. S. C.'s Gordon should not be forgotten. He tells of the time that the bullets were so thick the men could not sleep in the same place two nights in a row. He also claims that they were obliged to move out of one place after a shell had torn off the corner of the shack and in another instant the "bunks" were actually destroyed by shell fire. Gordon got quite tired of the army game so left the company after the war was over and will be home to greet the boys when they return.

During the stay in Manspach "trench equipment" came in for the men at the front and every truck brought in quartermaster, signal and ordnance property. A good deal of this equipment was strange to the men handling it, but nevertheless was rushed to the front as fast as received. Everything from pigeon equipment to machine guns and rolling kitchens came along and the experience was interesting as well as an entirely new one for all concerned.

After the signing of the armistice the company was returned to the Gondrecourt area, but before coming into this area was in reserve and ready for action in the Toul sector. The Supply Company came into the little town of Baudignecourt on the thirtieth of November and this little place has furnished the excitement for the company for the last five months.

A great percentage of the men in the Supply Company come from the states of Minnesota, Iowa and Missouri.

Baudignecourt, Meuse, France,  
May 4, 1919.

CHAS. O. BUNNER,  
Captain 351st Infantry.



MACHINE GUN COMPANY





## Machine Gun Company

IT would be rather singular if every captain in this old regiment did not refer to his company as the company upon which the real reputation of the regiment was based. Here in the Machine Gun Company I feel, as every one of the officers and men feel, that we have one of the greatest organizations ever perfected, both as a fighting unit and as a "maneuver" unit, for who can ever forget the rain, the mud and the cold of those bleak days along the Ornaïn? Yet it was with a song on our lips and a grin for the inspectors that we went through those days. Among the machine gunners the days were always happy, from the Dodge days through the man-killing hikes, days at the front and the period of waiting here on these Meuse hills. Our morale has been and is 100 per cent and now that we're going home our enthusiasm is unbounded.

Yet at this time and in days to come we will look back and the thoughts of our own machine gunners who are going to watch over these hills, long after we've discarded the O. D., will bring back memories of those great fellows whose adventure has been greater than ours. We honor our dead.

I know that the men of this company are going to find the bigger, the greater in life; they are bigger men because they have served and mingled with men. I wish each of you all that's happy in life.

Noyon, Sarthe, France,  
May 16, 1919.

HERBERT A. MEIZGER,  
Captain 351st Infantry.



COMPANY A



## Company "A"

ALONG with the regiment, Company "A" came into being in September, 1917. A democratic crowd whose principal business was that of soldiering. From the first day, until that day when the morning brought the sights of France, every hour was crammed with work which, as we look back at it now, was much more pleasant than at the time of performance. Company "A" did its hitch in the lines with the rest of the regiment, it is proud of its record, and of its cheerfulness through the trying days of waiting.

It is with pride that I look back at Company "A" and realizing that but a few days mark that time until we all get home again, I want to say that I wish you well; I know that the future holds big things in store for each of you.

Houdelaincourt, Meuse, France,  
May 6, 1919.

VARRO E. TYLER,  
1st Lieutenant 351st Infantry.



COMPANY "B"



## Company "B"

**I**T was in the beginning of things. Captain Hay and Lieutenants Chinn, Dodsley, Carris, Berg, McCandless and Hugh O'Neill arrived at Camp Dodge early in September, 1917, and were assigned to the 351st Infantry and Company "B."

After a brief period which was occupied in the skeletonization, in officer personnel, of the various organizations in the Division, there arrived from various points on the compass numerous non-commissioned officers whose function was to assist the various commanders in initiating the preliminary steps of organization. The efficiency with which these non-commissioned officers discharged their duties and labored in the development of eager and timid "civies" in the period of military training which followed will always furnish relishing thought to the reminiscent, from the grim, unrelenting and austere officer, down to the then temerous military fledgling, who now is thoroughly developed and whose precise manner and alert bearing mark him as a veteran.

It came to pass that the new order of things wrought great and wondrous changes. Straw hats established a headquarters in the rubbish heap; stand-up white linen collars were thwarted, scorned and abolished; neckties, the delicate and the glaring, were ostracized; white shirts, of delicate design and attractive weave, were sent on leave of absence; cuff links passed away; silk socks came to the parting of the ways; English shoes met their Waterloo; and the civie-suit was torn from its possessor and pierced with more than three and twenty wounds. This was the most unkindest cut of all. Quel revolution! What a sad demise for the popper so long enjoyed! And the men, deprived of their habitual adornment, emerged in the new life in khaki and olive drab, round toed shoes and big service hats. Such was the change and none regrets it.

And then came the great working of miracles and men's habits were changed and newly molded. Stampedes to "get on the line" followed the blasting of notes on an instrument hitherto associated with the selling of fish, for reveille was sounding, and the bugle, responding to the demands of its heartless and relentless master, was assassinating the peace of men.

The only pleasing notes to the ears of the men of Company "B" upon returning from a day's grilling by Captain Hay and his barbarian associates, Sergeants Lowther, Jacobs, Farrell and Miller were the call for "slum."

Weeks of the hardest work came on. Men were being rounded into shape, even if it must be accredited to those barbarians. A host of new non-commissioned officers was made. But in November, 1917, the men were all lost to the regiment and only the barbarian non-commissioned officers remained behind. They were all paid for the grief they caused by intimate association, through the winter months, with coal and ash details and kitchen police work at the officer's mess.

The company was re-filled in February, 1918, with new men from Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri and Illinois.

For a second time the company lost most of its enlisted personnel in April, 1918. April, May, June and July, witnessed the hardest training known to Camp Dodge and the entire 88th Division. A keen historian has asked if some one ever counted the rounds of ammunition fired by the men on the rifle range at Camp Dodge and sad though it be to relate his relatives are still in mourning.

The men, in July, 1918, were nearly overtrained and were desperate to go overseas. And the opportunity came. On August 6th the regiment left Camp Dodge for Camp Mills, N. Y. After a stay of one week at that station the company embarked, on August 15, 1918, on the good ship Saxon, for abroad. The trip was uneventful and a landing was made at Liverpool, England, on August 28th. The company left immediately for Camp Stoney Castle, in Aldershot, which will be long remembered for its — meals. The stay at this station was followed by a railroad journey to Southampton and across the Channel to Cherbourg, France, in an English tub.

The company had undergone some changes and Lieutenants Chinn, Ash, Berg and O'Neill remained in America. Lieutenant Davis had joined the company in January and Lieutenant Swisher in December. This constituted the changed officer personnel, with an officer candidate, Sergeant O'Neill, in addition.

Space does not permit an elaboration of the pleasurable period spent with the delightful French inhabitants at Flavigny, Cote d'Or. From Flavigny we proceeded on September 13, 1918, to Coisevaux Haute Saone, where we were located from September 15, 1918 to October 5, 1918. At this small French village the company received its hardest blows. Spanish Influenza reaped a harvest of destruction. One month in the trenches followed and the change of locality and the life in the trenches, paradoxical though it may seem, saw the men through the entire period of our stay in the front lines without illness.

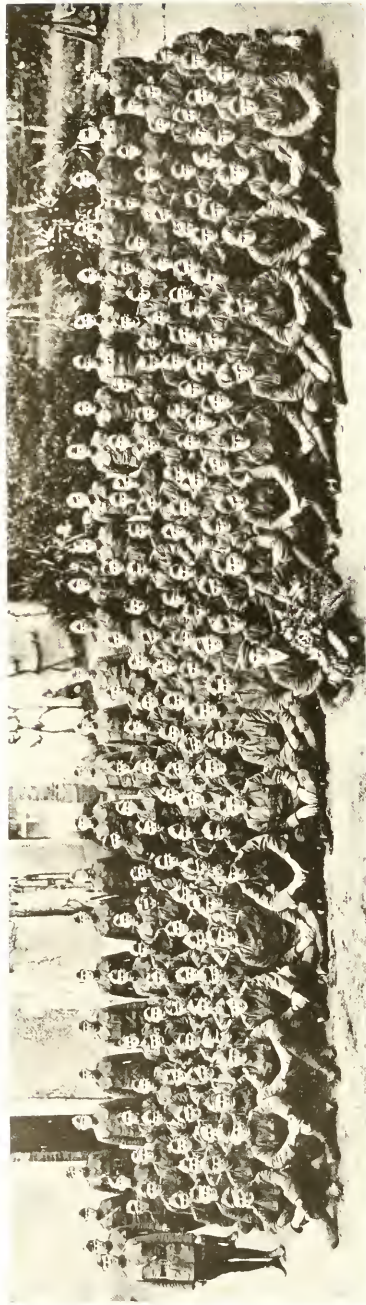
From the trenches we proceeded to Lutran, Sermamgany, Villey St. Etienne, Pagny-sur-Meuse, Rigny St. Martin and Houdehaincourt.

At Houdehaincourt, in the Gondrecourt area, where the company arrived on December 1, 1918, the company has been more comfortably situated than at any other time or place since our arrival in France.

On April 25, 1919, Captain Hay was transferred to the 1st Division and it happened just one week before we started on our homeward journey. He has always been regarded by the men as a kind and generous commander, whose thought has ever been of his men, the guardian of their military adventures, the devoted friend of each man and it is fitting that this history record the sincerest appreciation of his officers and his men, their high regard and attachment and their best wishes for a happy and most successful future.

Houdehaincourt, Meuse, France,  
May 6, 1919.

HOMER B. DODSLEY,  
1st Lieutenant 351st Infantry.



COMPANY 'C'



## Company "C"

THE pride that any organization commander takes in his command seems to justify the assumption that his individual command is the best one of that nature in existence and in this respect it affords me the most pleasant retrospection to review my experiences as company commander of Company "C," 351st Infantry, both in association with the officers and enlisted personnel of the company.

Briefly recalling the various events in connection with our progress we must first consider the strenuous days back at Camp Dodge when we were trying to organize and build the nucleus of a fighting machine, then our short journey to Camp Mills, N. Y., the pleasant voyage across the sea, our arrival at Liverpool and brief stay in England, the last lap of our journey by water across the Channel and arrival in France, closely followed by the trying days at Flavigny and Coisevaux where we attempted to perfect our organization while laboring under the most adverse conditions. The climax was finally attained when the company took over a sector of the front line at Haute-Alsace; and the period of maneuvering and "watchful waiting" at Houdelaincourt, after the signing of the armistice, can well be termed the anti-climax.

Through all these various stages in our company's existence it was certainly a pleasure and a source of satisfaction and assurance to work with officers and men who showed the determination, the fortitude, the courage and loyalty manifested by the members of this company.

But as no great thing is achieved without a price, even so our attempt to win for our country and mankind an enduring peace has witnessed the extraction of a toll by the Grim Reaper. On the rolls of the gallant procession of those who offered their all and had their gift accepted, we find inscribed the names of eleven former members of this company. It would be but selfish to entirely lose ourselves in the joy and happiness occasioned by our return to home and friends and hastily erase from our memory all recollection of those who sleep beneath the soil of France.

Undoubtedly you will all have returned to your normal pursuits long before this history is published, but regardless of that fact, I admonish you to set honor before ease, to be as conscientious in your work, to be as true to yourself and country as you were loyal to "C" Company, and I predict that the future will be very alluring for you.

That your every venture in civil life will be crowned with success and that life metes out to each of you more than your proportionate share of happiness and contentment is the sincere wish of your company commander.

Houdelaincourt, Meuse, France,  
May 9, 1919.

WILLIAM C. FISHER,  
Captain Infantry, United States Army.



COMPANY 'D'





## Company "D"

SOMEWHERE in Dodge the company with lots of "pep and vinegar" was formed. Officially it was known as "D" Company. Right up the ladder it climbed and registered for a permanent seat on the top rung thereof, which it has occupied ever since. A better company of men never existed, although it is admitted that *this* regiment is made up of just such companies. The "go-get-'em" spirit of the company has ever prevailed; the victors in the first regimental field meet, the honor company in the first ceremony of the escort of colors, such things as these might well be expected of the "cockiest" company of them all and they never had it taken out of them.

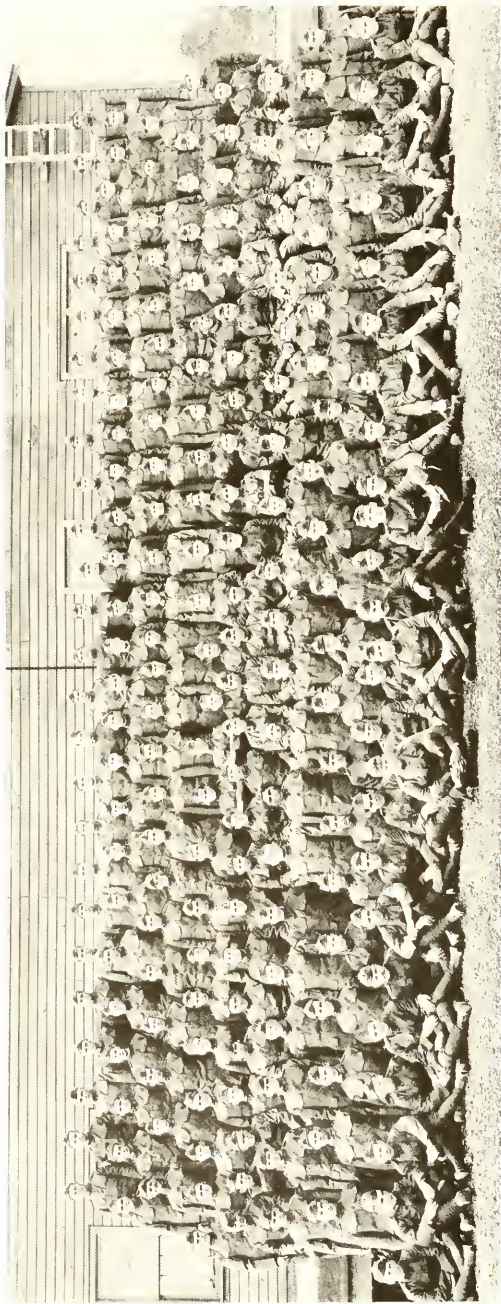
Every man in it has always been for "D" Company; only one political party ever existed in "D" Company and that was the one for the company. We lost as many men as any by transfers, they disliked to leave us no more than we did to see them go, but the remainder never said "Fail." We always came back stronger than ever.

We came to France to do our best and did it; we saw that any better could not be done; we conquered everything, including the "flu," except that strong desire now that we want to go right back to the states.

And here's to "D" Company, always the company of the regiment, may its men always be the men for they were the "D" men.

EDWARD F. KOVAR, JR.,  
Captain "D" Company.

Houdelaincourt, Meuse, France,  
May 9, 1919.



COMPANY "E"



## Company "E"

EVERY man in that picture is a friend of every other man there and we are proud of it. A more loyal company a captain never had and it is with pleasure and pride that I refer to that bunch of men as "my company." My company did things. More things than they were merely told. They had hearts of iron through those days when the going was hard and the packs were heavy; through those days in a slimy rat-infested trench; through the days of maneuvering over these hills to the time when we went to Liffolle-Grand to do our convoy duty. And now going home again brings thoughts of anything but those military. The big day is coming. As we go out, each our own way, let us keep each other in mind.

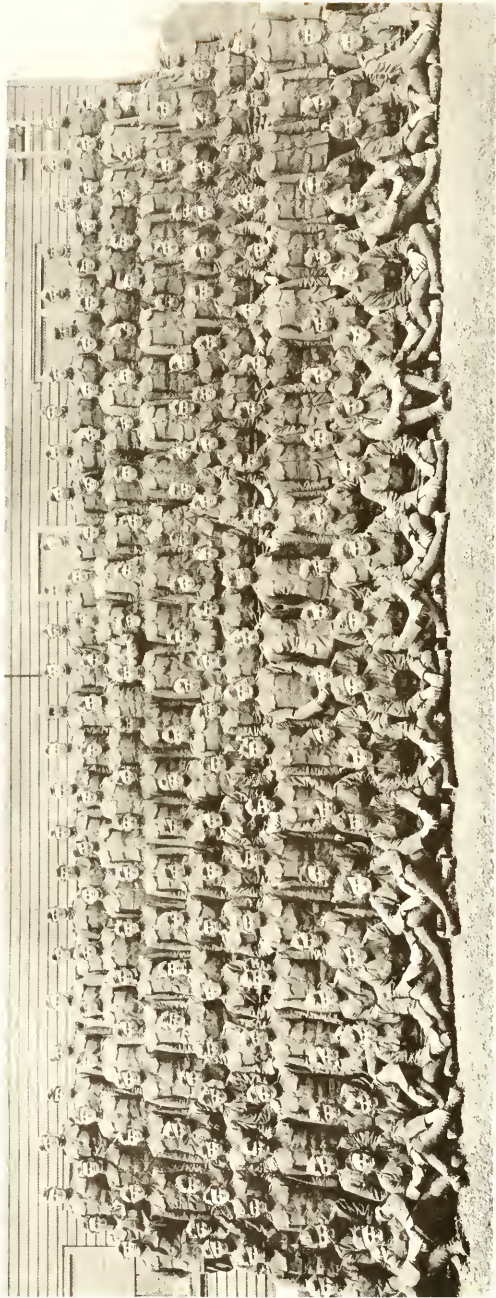
To each of you, I extend my hand. I wish you well. And the latch key is always out.

Houdelaincourt, Meuse, France

May 7, 1919.

P. J. MILLER,

Captain 351st Infantry.



COMPANY F



## Company "F"

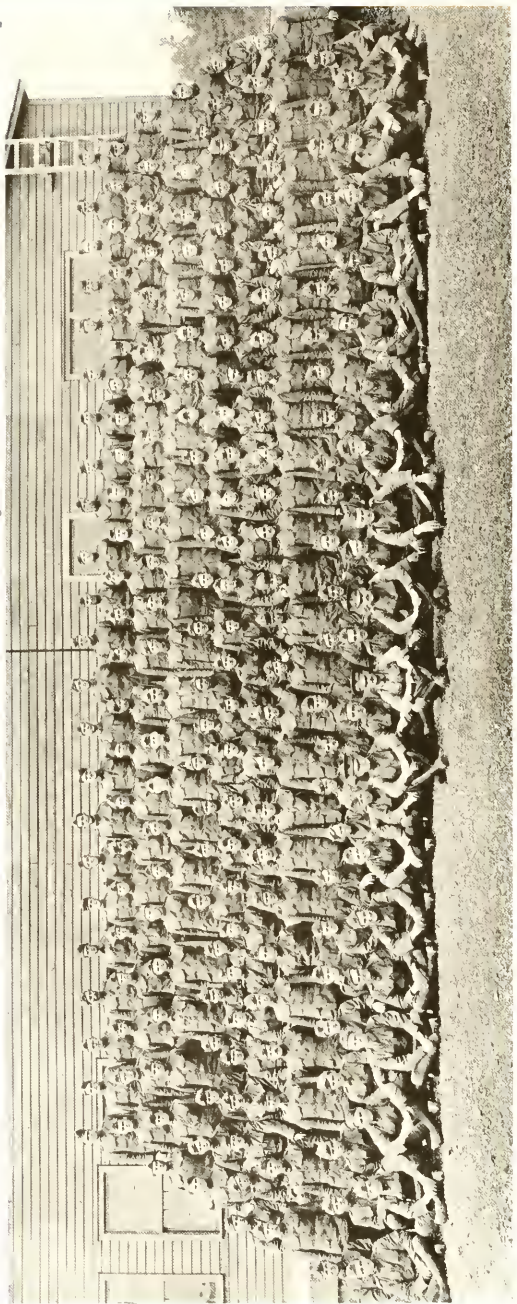
I HAVE but a word. As far as history of the company is concerned, this book will cover that.

You were the greatest body of men any officer had the good fortune of associating with. "My company" will remain my greatest source of pride.

I wish you every good thing in life. I know you will be as successful in civilian ways as you were as soldiers.

Houdelaincourt, Meuse, France.  
May 9, 1919.

RU DOLPH HAVELKA  
1st Lieutenant 351st Infantry.



COMPANY "G"



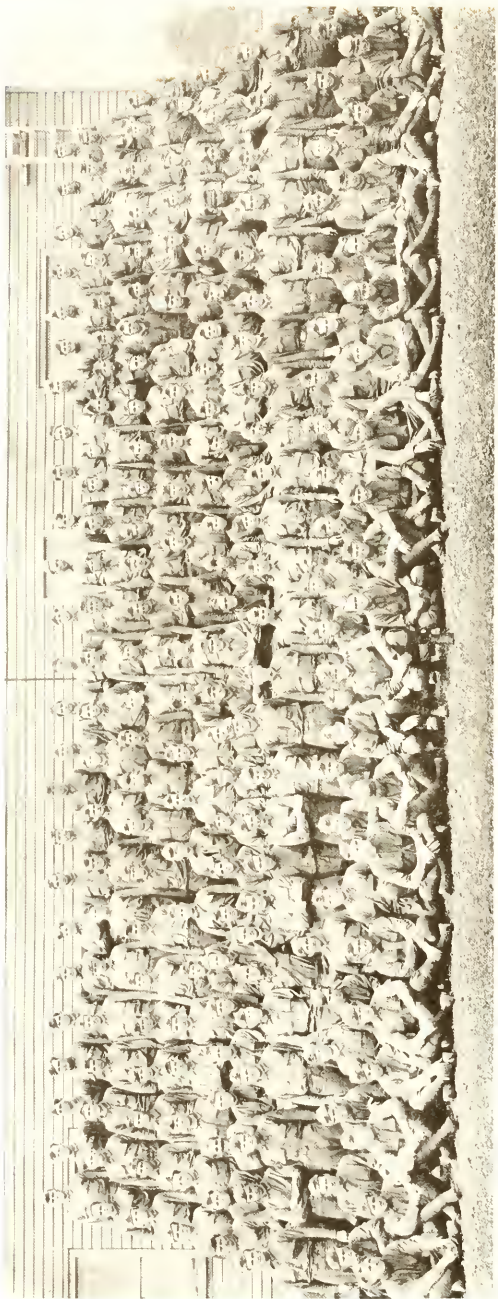
## Company "G"

**W**E are all human. We share the same sorrows and joys, the same pain—and we all have the same pride of organization that is my own when I think of Company "G." I'll remember with pride your stout-heartedness through those hikes and subsequent days in the line; your good nature in cold, wet billets; your enthusiasm on convoy duty and your enthusiastic response to every call.

I know that the future holds big things for you. I wish you well.

Houdelaincourt, Meuse, France.  
April 20, 1919.

PAUL P. LOGAN  
Captain 351st Infantry.



COMPANY - II



# 351 ST. INFANTRY

## Company "H"

COMPANY "H" was organized in September, 1917, by Captain F. C. Legg and Lieutenants Wall, Painter, Lynch and Benolken, with the assistance of Sergeant Stueger and Sergeant Graville. Both of these sergeants were from the regular army and their experience proved to be invaluable in getting the company organized. Only those who took an active part in the actual organization can appreciate the difficulties that confronted those who attempted to make an army out of civilians. A large share of the credit for the success is due to the untiring efforts of the officers and men who had had experience in the regular army. Of the above officers and men only Captain Legg and Sergeant Graville are now with the company. The other officers with the company, Lieutenants Cerney, McClintock, Perry, Cook and Reinertson, were assigned later and missed the work and worry connected with the organization.

The first drafted men to come into the company arrived in a small increment that reached Camp Dodge on September 5th, a still larger group arrived later in the month. These men were all trained for duty overseas and just at the time all were prepared to go, they were transferred to other Divisions scheduled to go earlier. A few of the men in the persons of Sergeants Mygind, Russell, Buzay, Bergeson, Angell, Lamaster and Lundstrom, Corporal Mandell and Cooks Gilbertson and Tofte, remained. These men formed the nucleus for the present company and have been of great service in training the new men as they came in and in the organization of the present company. They are veterans of the long training period that ended in August, 1918, when the company started overseas.

The long journey was a series of stops in which each stop was just long enough to unpack, repack and then move. There were a few days in Camp Mills, two weeks on the "Scottian," a few days at Camp Stoney Castle, England, a few more days in a rest camp at Cherbourg and then the move to Pouilliny, Cote d'Or, France, where training was resumed. The move to Pouilliny will long be remembered as the first ride that many had enjoyed in a box car. All cars were marked 40 Hommes or 8 Chevaux. It was a disappointment to learn that the men were the Hommes and not the Chevaux. The next move was to Champy where it rained for three weeks, without interruption.

After leaving Champy the company moved to Romagny, from there to Fulleren and then up into the lines. It relieved Company "F" of this regiment in the Glickerwald section of the Fulleren sector of the Haute-Alsace line. This was held in conjunction with the 15th Company of the 4th Zouaves. These were later withdrawn and that section was held by the company.

Company headquarters were established at P. C. Aquitaine. The kitchen was quite near it and the food was brought up to the men in the lines by carrying details. Privates Lehman and Ferrara, with the assistance of a small burro, kept the company supplied with excellent water from a natural spring. The activities were limited to the nightly patrols sent out. Company "H" was relieved by Company "A" of the 352nd Regiment.

The next move was back to Romagny, from there the longest "hike" in the history of the company was made to Chaux, where the company rested and drilled for two weeks. A march was then made to Belfort where it entrained for one of the more active sectors of the line. The armistice went into effect while the company was on the train and the destination was changed to Francheville. After drilling in the mud at the cross roads for three weeks a march of two days was made to Houdelaincourt. Here the company was rejoined by Captain Legg after a two months' absence. The balance of the year was spent in maneuvering.

On January 9th the company moved by truck to Liffolle-Grand where three months of the most interesting time in the army were spent on convoy duty. All had at least one opportunity to go up to Germany in a box car. On those trips riding in a box car was not so unpleasant as other trips. Ten men, one officer with a stove and plenty of rations made a two-day trip to Coblenz, where they were allowed time to rest and see the country. A trip up the Rhine was also provided.

April 21st "H" Company returned to Houdelaincourt. Officers and men were glad to renew their acquaintance throughout the regiment. The promise of an early return to the United States and "Home" put new spirit into all the necessary tasks in preparation for that event.

In after years, when the comforts of home have become daily routine, the friendships of a year or more of service will still endure and the experiences of that year will be the most treasured of memories.

GEORGE D. McCLINTOCK,  
1st Lieutenant 351st Infantry

Houdelaincourt, Meuse, France.  
May 7, 1919.



COMPANY I

351 ST.

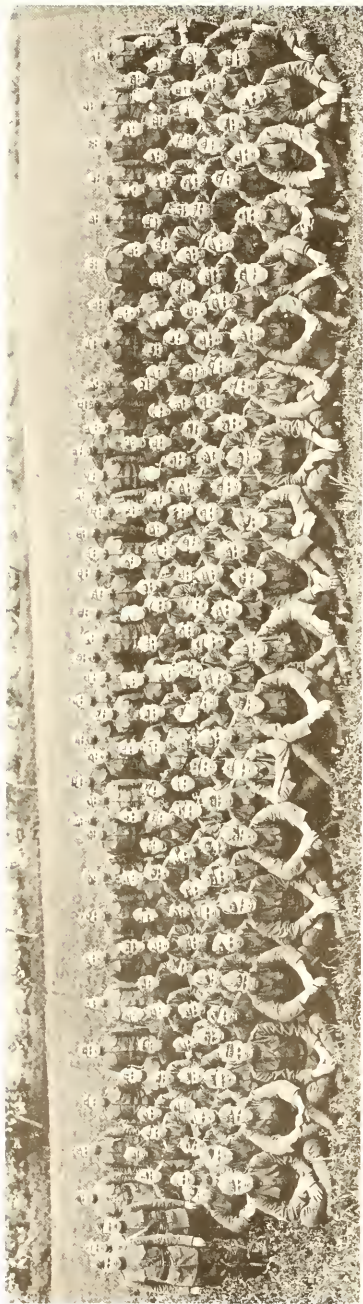
INFANTRY

## Company "I"

COMPANY "I" 351st Infantry left Camp Dodge, Iowa, August 7, 1919, with the company strength of 234 men and arrived at Camp Mills, N. Y. August 10th, leaving there for overseas duty August 15th. We arrived at Liverpool, England, August 28th. We remained in England for seven days sailing from Southampton for Cherbourg, France on September 5th. From Cherbourg we entrained for a station near Mussy le Fosse remaining at Mussy for a period of five days. Our next stop was at Byans near Héricourt where we trained intensively for three weeks. From Byans we went to the trenches on the front in Alsace, while here we occupied the Schonholz sector for a period of twelve days. The first enemy raid came on October 18th but was successively repelled with the loss on our part of one man killed, Private Edgar L. McCord and Private Harley J. Miller wounded. After a rest of eight days at Hagenbach we marched to Evette, a distance of twenty-three miles. This is said to be the longest march ever made by a company in our regiment in a single day. We left Evette November 10th marching to Belfort where we entrained for the big front. On November 28th we left Jaillon for Houdelaincourt making a three-day march. The remainder of the winter was passed at Houdelaincourt where the time was spent in drilling and terrain movements.

Houdelaincourt, Meuse, France,  
May 7, 1919.

DAVID W. SCHMITT,  
2nd Lieutenant 351st Infantry.



FOOTBALL TEAM

# 351 ST. INFANTRY

## Company "K"

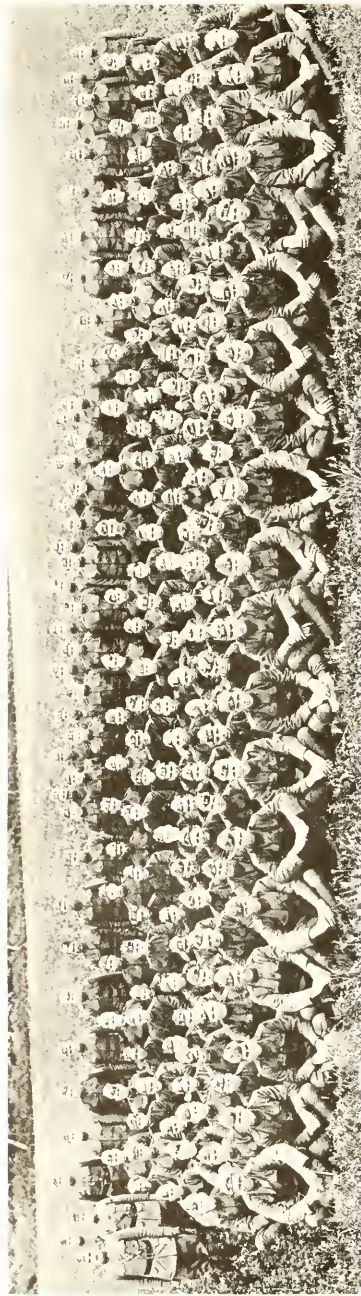
"K" Company of the 351st Infantry was organized at Camp Dodge, Iowa, September 5, 1917. The company with a roster of 238 enlisted men and four officers entrained at Camp Dodge, August 7, 1918, en route to Camp Mills, Long Island where it arrived August 10, 1918. The company boarded the ship *Clysses* and set sail the following day for Liverpool, England. No time was lost after arrival in boarding trains and the company was taken to the Rest Camp Cowshott. On the night of September 5th a transport was boarded and the English Channel was crossed to Cherbourg, France. The company marched to the Rest Camp Manche. On September 7th the company entrained at Cherbourg and went to Pouillinau, Cote d'Or, where it detrained September 9th and marched to Massigny. The company remained here until it entrained at Les Laumes, Cote d'Or for Hericourt. It was billeted at Byans when it began its march to the trenches arriving at Dannemarie, Alsace.

The company moved into the trenches where it remained for a week when it withdrew to Hagenbach. It remained at Hagenbach a week when it again went into the trenches. It was then withdrawn to Camp Norman. It left Camp Norman and marched to Evette, Belfort. It entrained at Belfort detraining at La Cumiji. It marched to Jaillon where it was billeted until November 29th.

On the morning of November 29th the company began a three-day march to Houde-laincourt, Meuse, where it arrived December 1st. Winter was spent at this place and the time was taken up by military maneuvers and close order drill.

Houde-laincourt, Meuse, France,  
May 7, 1919.

JACK W. LONG,  
2nd Lieutenant 351st Infantry.



COMPANY "L"



## Company "L"

**P**RIDE and humor have been the two great assets of the American soldier in France. Pride in his manhood, the righteousness of his cause and in his personal courage, has made him invincible in battle. Humor has enabled him to undergo with fortitude the hardships to which the climate of sunny France and the quartermaster corps have subjected him.

"L" Company typifies the American soldier in the possession of these qualities. Pride of organization has made the 351st what it is and pride of company has made "L" Company what it has constantly believed itself to be from the days of Camp Dodge, when it led the regiment in bayonet fighting, to the days of Houdelaincourt, when it won the platoon championship of the Division. Pride held these men at their posts during their first bombardment, in spite of the temptation of the friendly dugout; and pride brought them through the famous man-killing marches under packs that are destined to become fabulous in the ears of generations to come.

But it is the quality of humor which unites with pride and produces the real American. Humor has softened the bite of the trench rat and soothed the itch of the playful "cootie." Only humor kept him going in "dark December" that period which has been entered in history under the various alliterative titles of "Maneuver Month," "Machine-gun Month," and "Mud Month" and during which the art of cussing, built upon a good solid Missouri foundation, attained such a degree of development as to dwarf and render endurable the very miseries which gave it birth. And finally when one of our sergeants dove into the canal, containing fully five feet of water, to rescue a stone, which he had carelessly mistaken for a comrade, nothing but humor can explain his coming out again with both his overseas cap and his temper.

As its company commander I can only say that the memory of "L" Company will always remain my greatest source, both of amusement and of pride.

ABBOTT M. WASHBURN,

Captain 351st Infantry.

Houdelaincourt, Meuse, France,  
May 9, 1919.



COMPANY "M"





## Company "M"

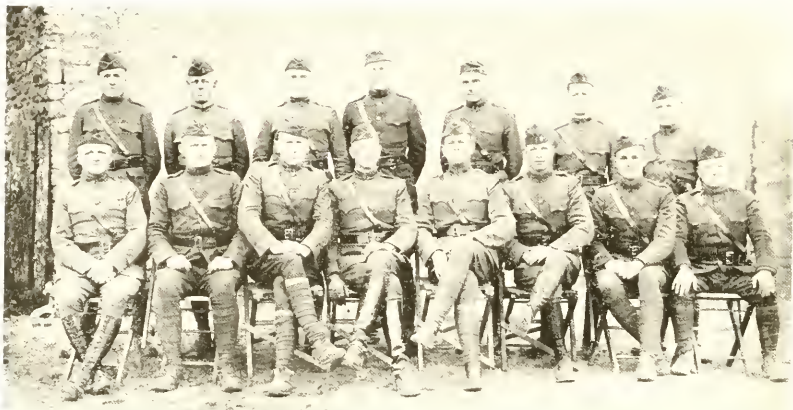
TO recount the history of Company "M" would take a book in itself let alone a few words to accompany its picture in this memorial of the deeds of the regiment. At this day—when we are about to return to the old haunts again—let us not forget the glorious days we had as Company "M." Let us all be as proud in days to come as we have been in days gone by when we told those who asked, "Company M, 351st, sir." From the days at Dodge to these days at St. Nazaire, the regiment has looked to "M" for its morale—for it was in "M" that spirits were highest. Company "M" was ever ready; when the time came to take over a sector of the front line, Company "M" did it with half a company; it was Company "M" who took the first German blow, the first to report battle deaths. And in the never-forgettable hikes through the mud and rain, Company "M" came through as they started out. Let us remember those hardships, let us tackle those minor ones in life with the same "go-get-'em" spirit. Let us not forget the graves at Hericourt and Hagenbach.

Keep the morale as high as it was in the days of September and October, 1918.

St. Nazaire, France,  
May 19, 1919.

OFFICERS, COMPANY "M"

351 ST. INFANTRY



MAJOR EVANS AND HIS OFFICERS



MAJOR BLENDING AND 2ND BATTALION HEADQUARTERS

# 351 ST. INFANTRY

## The Second Battallion 351st. Infantry

(Somewhere in France)

About the year two thousand and eight,  
By some peculiar stroke of fate,  
An Officer strolled on the "Mid-lined" street,  
His O. D. suit was worn, but neat.

His step was faltering, but his eye was bright,  
His beard was long, and snowy white,  
The season of life for him was late,  
On his arm the emblem of the 88th.

He tottered up to the Old Marie,  
To see if the Fates by chance did decree  
That the 88th be ordered Home,  
That he might die, and no longer roam.

He entered the building, but returned "Foot-Sweet"  
The weight of years seemed in his feet,  
He brushed a tear from his old blue eye,  
Shrugged his shoulders, and heaved a sigh.

He walked to the corner, where he saw standing  
His battalion commander, The Major Blanding.  
He was old and worn, and his back was bent,  
The result of the life in the Army he'd spent.

The Major sighed as the old man came near,  
"Good morning, Cap. Logan, what news do you  
hear?"  
The Captain straightened as best he could,  
Saluted and said, "None, would God I would."

The Major smiled, and said, "I'm sorry,"  
Let's forget about Home and find Cap. Corey.  
They went to the Club for the Halt and the Lame,  
And with checkers they started a sociable game.

They played for an hour, both did lose and did win,  
When the door creaked open and Cap. Corey came in.  
His hair was white, his back was bent,  
From a life of toil, or a life misspent.

"Bon-jour," my comrades, your pardon I beg,  
Have you seen the old Captain, Sir Frederick Legg?"  
"Not today," said the Major, "take a chair if you  
choose,  
We'll start a small game, as a cure for our blues."

They started a game at a centime a point,  
When in came Cap. Legg with a creak in each joint.  
"As you were," he cried as he dropped in a chair,  
And ran his slim fingers through his snow white hair.

"I say, Old Pals, this life is a killer,  
Where the Hell, do you spose is old Cap. Miller?"

"I don't know," said the Major, "but I venture a  
guess,  
You'll find him not far from the Officer's Mess."

"Quite right," croaked Cap. Logan, "It might be  
the mess,  
But I'll wager a pfennig, he's nearer a dress."  
So they dealt the cards for a four-handed game,  
Did these four old sports of the 88 name.

So the game wore on, few words did they speak,  
When again the door opened, with a groan and a  
creak.  
The room was as quiet as death, perhaps stiller,  
And there in the door stood old Captain Miller.

He too, was old and stiff and bent,  
And at once to his feelings did he give vent:  
"Greetings, old pals, how goes the battle?  
I've got a rumor, and it's not more prattle."

"Give me your ear, and cease that cursing,  
The Division just received a cable from Persing.  
That if France is cleaned up and Belgium rebuilt,  
And we are dead sure there's no more blood to be  
spilt,

To eat our old horses, and tear down our shack,  
Police up our grounds, and sling our old packs.  
Then march across France, to the nearest port,  
And camp for six months, in a tumble-down fort;  
At the end of which time, if a 'tramp' he can hail,  
He'll dicker with Congress, and tell us to sail."

The Officers all rose and with a mighty yell,  
Said "Miller, we believe you, we do 'like hell."  
Then they ordered the cognac, a plenty for the gang,  
And all the songs of the 88th sang.

They romped like colts till the break of day,  
Then the Major rose and to his pals did say,  
"The rumor is true, it is a fact.

After eighty-nine years, we're ordered back,  
But with your permission, by heck, if able,  
I'll send General Jack, the following cable: -

"Our wives are dead, our children gone,  
And we have naught, but a suit to pawn;  
We've forgotten the language of the U. S. A.  
Then again, perhaps, we'd be in the way,  
So we prefer, if indeed we may,  
To be mustered out here, and in France to stay.

So on the 88th's record on History's page,  
Wrote:—"Sent to France and died of old age."

P. J. M.

## Reveille is Blown

WHEN war, armies, registration and a few other predominant questions of the time were decided in Congress in 1917, and the then called National Army finally got under way, it was Des Moines, a fair city near the center of Iowa, which became one of the great Yank meccas in the United States. It was in June of that year that the site was selected and the construction work started on what became known as Camp Dodge. Camp Dodge owed its selection almost wholly to its geographical location. It was centrally located with regard to Minnesota, Iowa, Illinois, North Dakota, South Dakota, Kansas, Nebraska and Missouri—states which furnished men to make up the Division which was trained at that point.



WHERE DUST WAS KING

Before the dust of the cornfields on which the camp was situated was given time to settle and cake, and before the two-story frame buildings were all completed, the first of the new army began to arrive—first, officers from the regular service and the training camps and a few days later the cosmopolitan gathering which was eager to assimilate the intricacies of the "Infantry Drill," get uniforms and be soldiers.

On the 29th of August, 1917, the 88th Division sprang, full grown into being, and by September 3rd, the preliminary work of organization had been completed, and the Division was ready to receive its quota of the men of the north and central west. Major General E. H. Plummer was assigned to command the Division. Brig-

dier General William D. Beach was assigned to the 176th Brigade, and Colonel Herbert B. Crosby to the 351st Infantry. Shortly after the organization of the Division, the regiment was organized, and officers were assigned as follows:

Captain Russell B. Rathbun was appointed regimental adjutant.

Lt. Colonel James F. McKinley and Major Leonard W. Prunty were assigned to and joined the regiment on August 30, 1917.

### Headquarters Company

Capt. Henry I. Church, 1st Lt. George L. Stocking, 1st Lt. Varro E. Tyler, 2nd Lt. Ben H. Johnson.

### Supply Company

Capt. Harry F. Freese, 1st Lt. Carl J. Zobel.

### Machine Gun Company

Capt. Constantine V. Schmitt, 1st Lt. Herbert A. Metzger, 1st Lt. Paul Lehn, 2nd Lt. Frank M. Potter, 2nd Lt. Rufus W. Scott.

### Company "A"

Capt. Walter M. Willy, 1st Lt. Charles F. Stone, 1st Lt. Angus G. Grant, 2nd Lt. Charles H. Kelley, 2nd Lt. Arthur W. Furler.

### Company "B"

Capt. Joseph O. Hay, 1st Lt. Howard A. McCandless, 1st Lt. Charles R. Chinn, 2nd Lt. Elmer L. Berg, 2nd Lt. Vernon W. Carris.

### Company "C"

Capt. Charles W. Blanding, 1st Lt. Arthur A. Emley, 1st Lt. William W. Cheyne, 2nd Lt. Frank L. Hixenbaugh, 2nd Lt. Lawrence W. Helgeson.

### Company "D"

Capt. Robert P. Robinson, 1st Lt. Frank B. Patterson, 1st Lt. Charles T. John, 2nd Lt. Edward F. Kovar, Jr., 2nd Lt. James H. Taylor.

### Company "E"

Capt. Adam Richmond, 1st Lt. Verne Miller, 1st Lt. James A. Robson, 2nd Lt. Carleton M. Magoun, 2nd Lt. Earl H. Epp.

### Company "F"

Capt. John A. Jimerson, 1st Lt. Joseph Lees, 1st Lt. Harry C. Carpenter, 2nd Lt. William E. Mitchell, 2nd Lt. Ralph L. Stevens.

### Company "G"

Capt. Frank O'Leary, 1st Lt. Russell D. McCord, 2nd Lt. Carl W. Smith, 2nd Lt. James R. Murphy.

### Company "H"

Capt. Frederick C. Legg, 1st Lt. Whitney Wall, 2nd Lt. Mathew H. Lynch, 2nd Lt. Carl W. Painter.



LT. NORRIS STOLTZE

**Company "I"**

Capt. Chas. O. Bunner, 1st Lt. Frank W. Carpenter, 1st Lt. Russell L. Park, 2nd Lt. Henry C. Harper, 2nd Lt. Joseph Boyd.

**Company "K"**

Capt. Harry F. Evans, 1st Lt. Emmet S. Harden, 1st Lt. Walter Pratt, 2nd Lt. Norris S. Stoltze, 2nd Lt. Mathew D. Eckerman.

**Company "L"**

Capt. Ralph M. Douglass, 1st Lt. Melvin Uhl, 1st Lt. Charles R. Stafford, 2nd Lt. Carroll B. Martin, 2nd Lt. Harry Slaughter.

**Company "M"**

Capt. Rodney S. Dunlap, 1st Lt. Carl J. Judson, 2nd Lt. Robert F. Gantt, 2nd Lt. Elmer R. Bull's

To complete the complement of officers, the following named officers were attached to the regiment and were attached to companies as follows:

**Headquarters Company**

2nd Lt. Robert F. Schuck, 2nd Lt. Paul F. Schlick.

**Machine Gun Company**

2nd Lt. Paul V. Ohlheiser.

**Company "A"**

2nd Lt. Alfred Teisberg.

**Company "B"**

2nd Lt. Homer R. Dodsley.

**Company "C"**

2nd Lt. Edmund H. Booth.

**Company "D"**

2nd Lt. Morton Hiller.

**Company "E"**

2nd Lt. Frank A. Darling.

**Company "F"**

2nd Lt. David M. Williams.

**Company "G"**

2nd Lt. A. C. Feddersen, 2nd Lt. Linn Culbertson.

**Company "H"**

2nd Lt. Irving W. Benolken, 2nd Lt. Clarence A. Maloney.

**Company "I"**

2nd Lt. Frank J. Bowen.

**Company "K"**

2nd Lt. Leo R. Geynor.

**Company "L"**

2nd Lt. Halmer R. Ramsen.

**Company "M"**

2nd Lt. Rix H. deLambert, 2nd Lt. Walter F. Day.

On September 3, 1919, the Medics reported, pursuant to S. O. No. 10, Headquarters, 88th Division, the detachment at that time being:

1st Lt. Frank R. Borden, 1st Lt. Elmer P. Blankenship, 1st Lt. Aubrey K. Brown, 1st Lt. Carl L. Brimi.



REGIMENTAL HEADQUARTERS—DODGE

Three days later, September 6th, the men began to arrive, five per cent reporting September 6th, forty per cent came two weeks later, and by September 21st, the regiment was assuming proportions, and the work of whipping the machine into shape began. The regiment was made up of men coming from the four northwest counties of Iowa,

# 351 ST. INFANTRY



THESE DIVISION HEADQUARTERS

and that part of Minnesota, including the city of St. Paul, that lies south of the Minnesota River. A cosmopolitan crowd, whose first question was one of something to eat and a uniform, and whose real trouble was to determine whether or not salutes were in order, and if they were how to do it. At that time the plumbing system of the camp wasn't running as serenely as it might have, and there was a unanimous verdict that the government had picked out the hottest and dustiest place in America for a camp, and getting

dirt out of ears was the most perplexing job the new soldier had.

## Getting Ready

After a week, everybody had a campaign hat, O. D. shirt, belt and russet shoes, issue, and the company streets became active with squads righting, and parade resting—without arms. Ambitious candidates for corporals' jobs spent long hours at night with the I. D. R., and next day wondered



COMPANY A TEAMS FOOTBALL

what command it took to make some ordinary private face about; but by the middle of October sergeants' and corporals' chevrons were being sported—old issue "Krage" were doing duty at "present" and "port arms," and the regiment was beginning to wonder if it was ever to be sent overseas. By this time leggins, breeches, O. D. and blouses had been signed for.

Then in late October the 34th Division at Camp Cody and the 35th Division at Camp Doniphan sent out a call and 500



LE GRAY



SMALL BOAT

# 351 ST. INFANTRY

men of the regiment were sent. The squads were broken up a bit, the company lines made a trifle shorter, but the work went on until November 20th, when 1500 men were sent to Camp Pike to the 87th Division, leaving from 12 to 18 non-commissioned officers, including the 1st sergeant, in each company. Winter was on—coal had to be gotten, K. P. to be done, and no privates—so from the old-time 1st sergeant to the youngest corporal in the outfit, everybody sailed in and from handling coal, doing K. P., keeping the fires going, doing two on, four off, and later, when the thermometer got down to 20 below—the running guard—to making out fatigue details in the orderly room, with an occasional Saturday night in Des Moines—the winter was passed until February. Then the non-coms began to press up the O. D., hitch up their belts and snap into things a little more soldierly—for the new men were coming in. The regiment received its quota—only to lose them again in March when they, with a large number of the old non-commissioned officers, were sent overseas. Again in March and April men came in—only to go on.

It was at this time that Major Prunty was called from the regiment to duties in Washington. The men of the regiment reluctantly saw Major Prunty leave—for he was the friend of all—and the impression he made remained with the regiment throughout its existence.

## Port of Embarkation

In May, Missouri and Kansas sent their contingent to Dodge and by the sound of the schedule and the intensity of the work everybody sensed that:—"Well, we're on our way for sure." Reveille came before sun-up and taps long after dark and the drill field, rifle range and gas house were working overtime. Equipment came—and was issued—and inspections were made to see that none was lost. If it was, less pay next month. Records were brought up to date; officers and non-commissioned officers worked all day and smoked and worked and cussed half the night. Then, in late July, entraining orders for a place only the War Department knew, came. On the 5th of August Company M, the last

company of the regiment to leave, got aboard, were pulled out on to the main line, and woke up the next morning in Indiana—headed for the coast.

Three days later the regiment was again assembled in tents at Camp Mills, L. I., where the final inspections were passed and the last wind and rainstorm experienced, and the peaked fedora campaign hat swapped for "Old Rain-in-the-face." On the morning of the 16th the ride to the docks was taken, the "latest" passenger list dug up, and the single file up the plank begun. After that—the assignment to a hammock, issue of a life-belt, a speedy inspection of H. M. S. something or other, and then to the decks to kid some M. P. who wasn't going along.

Lt. Col. McKinley was lost to the regiment shortly before it sailed—and the regiment lost another friend who is remembered by those who knew him.

When the steamships Saxon, Scotian and Ulysses left their docks at Hoboken at 12:55 p. m., carrying 3500 American soldiers of the regiment, and poked their bows, covered with cheering France-bound warriors, down the river and toward open sea, the regiment bade goodbye to the sun-swept shores of America.

## Looking for the Worst

To the bulk of those aboard, the trip so far had been a sight-seeing expedition, for all were westerners and not all had had an opportunity of visiting the East. So, after the transports had pushed off, got under their own steam and joined the convoy, aft and mid decks were crowded, for the New York skyline and the Statue were becoming dimmer with every turn of the propeller, and shortly memories alone remained. Sixteen transports were in the convoy along with the cruiser St. Louis and some destroyers. The first day a seaplane and dirigible escorted the convoy, as the waters outside the harbor were sub-infested, there being a ship sunk there the day before.

The sea was unusually quiet and aside from the zigzag course that was being taken, lifeboat drill, trying to make the inner man keep quiet on British rations, and the usual stand of guards, there was

nothing unusual in the trip—until the night when an iceberg was sighted and all the artillery in the world took a shot at it. A northerly course had been taken and the fogs of Newfoundland and chilly weather were encountered. After eleven days news leaked around that we were getting into the Irish waters and where the U-boats were particularly active. The boat crews said that at eight next morning the mosquito fleet would "pick us up," and promptly at eight that morning specks appeared all about the convoy through the mist, and ten minutes later a fleet of British destroyers were playing hide and seek around and among the boats of the convoy. At nine that morning trouble started—something had been discovered by H34—who promptly dropped a depth charge. The convoy avoided the H34 and the circle she was cutting around a particular spot on the sea, and nobody saw what really was happening, and nobody ever found out, yet in an hour the H34 came rolling along and joined the others.

#### Officers who Came Overseas With Regiment, Field and Staff Officers.

Col. Herbert B. Crosby, commanding regiment; Maj. Harry F. Evans, 1st Battalion; Maj. Robert P. Robinson, 2nd Battalion; Maj. Walter S. Fulton, 3rd Battalion; Capt. Arthur A. Emley, regimental adjutant; Capt. George R. Kingham, personnel officer; Capt. Harry G. Carpenter, regimental intelligence officer; 1st Lt. Vernon W. Carris, adjutant, 1st Battalion; 1st Lt. Carl W. Painter, adjutant, 2nd Battalion; 1st Lt. Harry Slaughter, adjutant, 3rd Battalion; 2nd Lt. James R. Murphy, Battalion sniping officer; 2nd Lt. Carroll C. Rowland, Battalion sniping officer; 2nd Lt. Mathew D. Eckerman, Battalion sniping officer.

#### Headquarters Company

Capt. Henry I. Church, 1st Lt. Paul F. Schlick, 1st Lt. Carl A. Burkman, 1st Lt. Walter F. Day, 2nd Lt. Ralph L. Stevens, 2nd Lt. Rix H. deLambert, Sgt. Harry E. Hershey (officer candidate).

#### Machine Gun Company

Capt. James G. Nye, 1st Lt. Herbert A. Metzger, 1st Lt. Charles F. John, 2nd Lt. Paul V. Ohlbeiser, 2nd Lt. Paul A. Goodman, 1st Sgt. Maynard M. Penney (officer candidate).

#### Supply Company

Capt. Charles O. Bunner, 1st Lt. Angus G. Grant, 1st Lt. Vila R. Furstenberger, 2nd Lt. William F. Boyce, Sgt. John F. McMahon (officer candidate), 1st Sgt. Albert C. Todd (officer candidate).

#### Company "A"

Capt. Walter M. Willy, 1st Lt. Varro E. Tyler, 1st Lt. Charles H. Kelley, 1st Sgt. William F. Adams (officer candidate), Sgt. James F. Lynch (officer candidate).

#### Company "B"

Capt. Joseph O. Hay, 1st Lt. Homer R. Dodsley, 1st Lt. Ben H. Johnson, 2nd Lt. Stephen A. Swisher, Jr., 2nd Lt. Clarence R. Davis, Sgt. Francis L. O'Neill (officer candidate).

#### Company "C"

Capt. Charles W. Blanding, 1st Lt. Edmund H. Booth, 1st Lt. Floyd A. Smith, 1st Lt. William C. Fisher, 2nd Lt. George E. Evans, Sgt. Maj. F. Williams (officer candidate).

#### Company "D"

Capt. Russell B. Rathbun, 1st Lt. Harry W. Dahlben, 1st Lt. Edward F. Kovar, Jr., 1st Lt. Carl J. Zobel, 2nd Lt. James D. Duval, 2nd Lt. Charles T. Smith.

#### Company "E"

Capt. Phineas J. Miller, 1st Lt. George L. Stocking, 1st Lt. Carleton M. Magoun, 1st Lt. Earl H. Erp, 2nd Lt. Verne C. Catterson, Sgt. Claude B. Valleau (officer candidate).

#### Company "F"

Capt. Harold H. Corey, 1st Lt. Rudolph F. Havelka, 2nd Lt. Morton L. Degen, 2nd Lt. Richard S. Barnfield, 1st Sgt. John F. Cannon (officer candidate).

#### Company "G"

Capt. Paul P. Logan, 1st Lt. Carroll B. Martin, 2nd Lt. Linn Culbertson, 1st Sgt. Spencer Perry (officer candidate), Sgt. Verner V. Lindgren (officer candidate).

#### Company "H"

Capt. Frederick C. Legg, 1st Lt. George D. McClintock, 1st Lt. Claibourne G. Perry, 2nd Lt. Irving W. Benolken, 2nd Lt. R. Roy Cerney, Sgt. William R. Cook (officer candidate).

#### Company "I"

Capt. Sumner T. McKnight, 1st Lt. Frank W. Carpenter, 1st Lt. Joseph Boyd, 1st Lt. James H. Taylor, 2nd Lt. David W. Schmitt.

#### Company "K"

Capt. Archer L. Burnham, 1st Lt. Roland M. Jones, 1st Lt. Norris S. Stoltze, 2nd Lt. R. J. Barham, Regimental Sgt. Maj. Cecil F. Brantner (officer candidate).

#### Company "L"

Capt. Abbott M. Washburn, 1st Lt. Melvin Uhl, 1st Lt. Henry C. Mills, 2nd Lt. Harold J. Minceh, 1st Sgt. Stell L. Davenport (officer candidate).



**Company "M"**

1st Lt. Elmer R. Bullis, 1st Lt. David M. Williams, 1st Lt. William E. Mitchell, 2nd Lt. Henry C. Harper, Sgt. Paul B. Cochran (officer candidate).

**Medical Detachment and Chaplain**

Maj. Frank R. Borden, M. C.; Capt. Aubrey K. Brown, M. C.; 1st Lt. Roger W. Schofield, M. C.; 1st Lt. Lee W. Prescott, M. C.; 1st Lt. Edward K. Lawrence, M. C.; 1st Lt. Jacob M. Bodenheimer, M. C.; 1st Lt. John Stevens, M. C.; Capt. Charles F. Huber, D. C.; 1st Lt. Arthur M. Brager, D. C.; 1st Lt. Louis A. Ziemke, D. C.; Chaplain Emil M. Chuse.

**Europe**

Anchor was dropped the night of August 27th and on the morning of the 28th packs were rolled, hard tack and willie issued, the companies assembled and roll called and all lined up for disembarking. Once ashore, legs were tested and the absence of the "sailor's roll" or "sea legs" was a disappointment. Then somebody asked a British woman where we were and the word "Liverpool" went down the line. After a short rest at docks, the command to fall in was given, everybody counted off, did squads right, and started for the train sheds. The first call down in England came from a British cop who told the leading company to get over on the left side of the street. Travel was made in third-class English coaches—a striking contrast to the American means of travel. Yet this inconvenience was made light of. The regiment was fortunate in being able to travel across the Island during daylight, and England at that season was, as one buck in Company B said: "Gawd-amighty, they've just mowed the grass, and sprinkled the lawn." Late in the afternoon the regiment arrived at Brookwood, a suburb of London, in the Aldershot Training Area. Billets were in tents and Stoney Castle the name of the camp. The Third Battalion was stationed at Cowshott, an auxiliary of Stoney Castle. During the four days the regiment was in the area, many acquaintances with the British, and with the Australians in particular, were made. The "Hi, there, Yaynk, hoos yer lidy friend?" of the Australians re-

mains one of the cheerful memories of the war, for the Australian, as he was seen, was an American with a funny dialect.

At six-thirty the morning of September 3rd packs were rolled and the regiment entrained at Brookwood, leaving the train at ten-thirty a. m. at the docks of Southampton. Transportation failed to appear and the regiment hiked to Camp Church on the outskirts of Southampton, where billets in barracks were drawn. It was here that men of the regiment became rather well acquainted with the British young woman, for some enterprising private in the Headquarters Company found out that the old time kissing games were quite the rage in England; so, while the Welch Guards' Band furnished the music, a good many of the benedicts of the regiment established a rather enviable reputation.

**France**

On the evening of September 5th the regiment got aboard several small boats



and started across the Channel. More real sea was experienced in those twelve hours than had been experienced in the previous twelve days, and not a few spent their time in feeding their piscatorial pals. However, daylight brought the cherished sight of the shores of France it also brought the rain with which the regiment was to become so familiar. A hike to another rest camp was made where the night was spent and the next afternoon brought another hike and our first introduction to the French Premier Class of traveling - box cars - 40 hommes or 8 cheveaux. For scarcity of room and rough riding qualities, the 40 hommes and "Wheel" cheveaux certainly outranked the English coaches.

### Flavigny

Two days later the trains were vacated at Les Laumes and Pouillenay, Cote d'Or, and the regiment scattered in a number of small villages with regimental headquarters at Flavigny.

Flavigny proved to be one of the most picturesque spots the regiment struck while in France. The steep hill leading to the city, when negotiated under heavy packs, brought out all of the choice epithets of the American tongue and the all-around conviction that this hill was steeper and longer than any one of the Rockies could ever be. But, when the entrance was reached, a big red, white and blue banner with "France and America Forever" in English on it, stared everybody in the face and all along the line backs straightened out, rifles were brought up and legs snapped out a little more gingerly, for this seemed like those last days at home. American and French flags were out, and the mayor and other distinguished gentlemen of the town, looking for all the world like our own senators back home, were out with a hearty handshake to greet the regiment. The official welcome given the regiment, the first American troops to arrive in this part of France, was whole hearted and mighty impressive. But the welcome didn't end there. While the men were being shown

their billets, and afterwards, these folk could not do enough. Their first cries of "Vive l'Americain, vive l'Americain" lingered and when billets were reached, luxuries such as eggs and milk, which had not been seen in some time, came out from somewhere. The barn billets in Cote d'Or seemed less damp and more cheerful than those of other places to come.

After having been squared away, and taking a hasty look at the surroundings, the men were invited in to "break wine," so to speak, with the inhabitants. There wasn't any "parleying" for outside of "pas compris" the bulk of the regiment were as newborns in conversation. The only really busy man in the company was the fellow who could get away with the talk.

The cordiality of the reception and the hospitality of the hosts more than made up for the corned willie and hardtack that were the rations, and the days without smokes.



LES HOMES TO COME

# 351 ST. INFANTRY



EVIINGEN



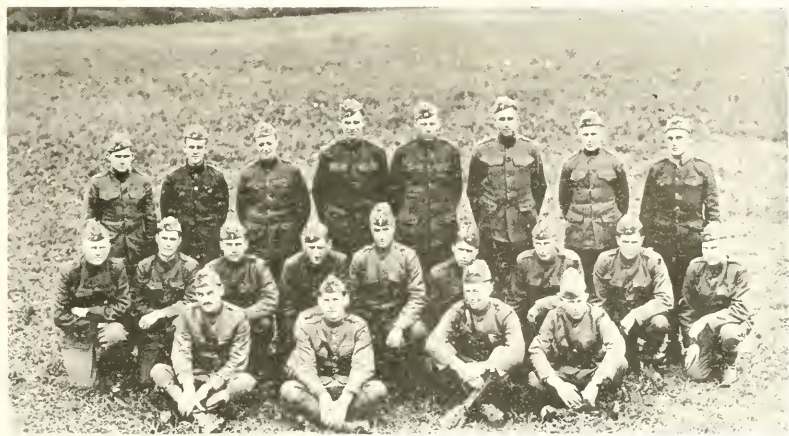
UNDER FIRE FROM BOTH SIDES—SO-MAN SLAYED

## Champey and Hericourt

Four days later came orders to roll 'em up and hike. Les Laumes was the entraining point. Not a few of the people of the villages about Flavigny went down to Les Laumes that afternoon, for these Americans were surely going to the front. News came early that day that the American army had made a drive—later the news-papers confirmed the fact that the St. Mihiel salient was being wiped out. The regiment hoped that St. Mihiel was the detrainning point, and rumor insisted that it was. But after 60 hours, Hericourt was

reached, and the regiment again scattered in villages, with headquarters at Champey. The 1st Battalion went to Coisevaux and the 3rd Battalion was at Verlans and Byans. Gas masks and tin hats were handed around the second day, and a few days later, the first detachment of officers and men were sent up to relieve parts of the 29th Division who were holding the front line in Alsace.

The first day in this area gave everybody to understand that we were near the front, for a grumbling was audible at times, and lively scraps between the French anti-aircraft and the German plane were daily



CAPT. WASHBURN AND 3RD. BN. HEADQUARTERS

# 351 ST. INFANTRY

occurrences. The first thrill came with the first air raid, when the Germans dropped bombs on Hericourt and vicinity one night, illuminating the landscape and inflicting casualties on some other units of the Division.

## The "Flu"

Then officers of the regiment returned who had been on reconnaissance at St. Mihiel and in the sector in Alsace, yarns were told, rumors spread and everybody itched to get up and get some first-hand information.

At this stage, the advance party, which had preceded the regiment to France, and had been attending schools, joined and assisted in putting the finishing touches on the training.

In this Champey area a most thorough acquaintance was made with one of the most famous of the institutions of France—the manure pile. Officers insisted they be removed, and inhabitants were just as insistent that they remain "put." The policing of the edges of those heaps was never finished and just as fast as the streets were swept and shined up, somebody drove over them with a load, and the same thing had to be done over again. The incessant rain and mud helped to make the days of those who were policing merrier, yet the work was done with cheerfulness—outside of the growling that is a religion with soldiers.

Up to this time Spanish Influenza was some new fangled word that meant nothing to the regiment. But in the Champey area it struck the regiment and strong, husky fellows who had never been on a sick report suffered as they never had. The men were sick—training delayed for at times as many as 50 per cent of the men in the companies were on sick report—with the "flu." During the epidemic the regiment was saddened by the loss of a number of its members. All that good comrades could do to alleviate the suffering was done; men and officers drilled and trained in the rain all day and hustled dainties and comforts for the sick during the night. The medical staff never slept and it was due to their vigilance and never-tiring energies that 95 per cent of those sick are healthy men today.

## In Action

Then the "flu" began to wane, and during the first days in October orders came that the regiment would take over a sector from the French, and to get up where the fighting was "toot sweet." Packs were rolled, ammunition issued, dog tags inspected, and on the 4th of October everybody except the town majors and those still weak from the "flu" started on that 50 kilometer hike through the foothills of the Vosges. The first stop was at Tretrudans, near the Swiss border, reached at two o'clock in the morning. The daylight hours were spent in sleeping and nursing lame shoulders and sore feet, but at five that night, the columns re-assembled, did squads right, route step, and headed east. It was raining when the march started and continued long enough to add twenty pounds to the weight of packs, and make the going underfoot slippery and treacherous. Nothing was said—small men with packs as large as themselves hiked along and guyed some big "buck" who was growling because his "damned pack weighed a ton." Men kept in ranks that night—pride of organization would not permit anyone to fall out and have the ambulance bring the packs. In Company L one diminutive private, too dog tired to light a cigarette during the rests, suggested to "Davey," his bunkie: "Davey, I'm just too damned tired to put one in front of another any more, an' this pack's sure some hell."

"Most there now, Jimmy, and stick'er out ol' timer, for we'll get 'boo coo' sleep when we do get there. An' here, lemme carry your gat a spell. I ditched one of my blankets 'n my bully beef and my pack ain't as heavy as your'n. Wonder how much further this damn road runs."

Three hours later those same two, along with every other man who started in the column, were still in ranks and plugging along. Then a ripple went down the line for somebody said Germany and the Lieutenant confirmed it—we were in Germany. The next village settled it. The houses were different—the towns looked different, and the streets were wider. The grumbling of the guns to the east had changed to a rumble and a dull "boom," and the sky flashed red. The lines were off

there—just a bit, and a moment later, the star shells could be seen. Then a part of the regiment broke off from the column, during a rest, and the Machine Gun Company pulled by. The sight of those machine gunners, laboring under their packs and dragging their heavy carts and guns behind them, made the doughboy sit up and the grumbling about rifles and packs ceased; for these men, besides doing a soldier's work on a hike, were also doing the work of the mules that the regiment didn't have, and their cheerfulness and sassy repartee brought back the pep. The last stage of the journey for that night was at hand and a short while later, Dannemaric, Manspach and Gommersdorf were bustling places—for soldiers were looking for their billets. By five o'clock that morning everybody was hitting the hay, some with clothes still on, but getting the "boo coo" sleep "Davey" was telling about. Next noon every top sergeant in the regiment was telling the captain: "This company has certainly got the guts, Cap'n, nary a man fell out."

The regiment was at the front, just a few kilometers back. The artillery firing was



SOUVENIRS

no longer the rumble and grumble—it spoke in sharp tones and cracked viciously.

The first baptism of fire for the entire regiment came that morning at about eight o'clock. The Germans were raiding the front line, and the artillery was deafening. At that time everybody sort of set himself, getting ready for anything that might happen to come over, but after an hour or so, the intensity of the fire died down and went back to normal.

During the raid enemy reconnaissance by airplane was particularly active, and a beautiful scrap between eight French and German planes took place. The Germans did not get back over the billets where the regiment was located. One plane succeeded in sneaking away from the party, but was promptly headed back by anti-aircraft fire.

That morning regimental headquarters, which had been established at Manspach, called in the officers of Companies B, C, I and K and told them to make ready to take over the sector that night. Orders were to get up to Hagenbach and Badricourt,



GARDENING

# 351 ST. INFANTRY



WAR RESIDUES IN COLLEGE BUILDINGS



WATCHDOGS OF THE ROAD, THE M.P.'S

enemy planes. The 1st Battalion companies went into the Carspach woods and the 3rd Battalion into the Schonholz woods. Major Evans commanded the 1st Battalion and Captain Burnham the 3rd.

While the regiment was back at Champey the Intelligence platoons had been formed under Captain H. G. Carpenter. The 1st Battalion was under Lt. Rowland, the 2nd under Lt. Eckerman and the 3rd under

headquarters of the 3rd and 1st Battalions, and make a daylight reconnaissance of the sector. That being done, be ready to take the platoons in that night.

At four o'clock that afternoon the companies selected to do the first hitch started out in columns of twos. Then they split into columns of files, one file on each side of the road, keeping well alongside the camouflage to escape observation by the



H. F. S. AND G. T. C. S. F. S. I. S.



BACK OF THE GERMAN TRENCHES AFTER ST. MIHIEL

Lt. Murphy. A stiff two weeks' training course was spent at Vyans and at the time the regiment was ready to take over its sector, the Intelligence section, with its scouts, observers and snipers, was ready to do its work. They had preceded the regiment into the sector by three days and were ready to tell what to do and how to do it.

The advance party was in the lines, and had been for two weeks, and their assistance for the first few days was invaluable to the other men. They had been on patrols, had been in raids, and were ready with the assistance that was needed.

On the night of October 7th, after the platoons had reached their respective battalion headquarters, they were taken charge of by their officers and the march through the woods and up the communicating trenches begun. The support lines were passed and by nine o'clock the platoon P. C's. reached. At this point the men of the regiment stood their second baptism of fire, for while the men were outside, waiting for guides to take them to their respective posts in the front lines, a short bombardment of the lines was made by the Germans. No casualties were inflicted. The rifle fire, the Very lights and the incessant pop-popping of the machine guns brought war closer now than it had ever been.

The relief was made without trouble, and by eleven o'clock word had been sent back that everything was O. K. in the lines and that the regiment was ready for any party that might be called for. During that night nobody slept.

The French, with whom the regiment was brigaded, were on the alert, looking for something to pop, for as the regiment later came to know, it certainly would not have taken an expert to know that there were greenhorns in the outposts. Considerable ammunition was expended that night with no visible results. About two o'clock the next morning a red rocket shot up from the sector down the line, and the warning went up the lines, and gas masks donned. After thirty minutes and no gas, everybody

rested easily again. Morning broke and a hasty inspection of the trenches made.

The sector was the southern subsector of the center sector Haute-Alsace—a sector that had been the scene of much vicious fighting. The once heavy forest was a mass of debris. Few trees were standing and the trenches had been pummelled by constant artillery fire until shallow ditches were all that remained. Acres of barbed wire and shell holes stretched out to the front—and over across the way—about 1000 yards was a line—the German front line. So this was "No-Man's" land.

The French who were with the regiment were the 4th Zouaves, one of the most famous of all the French. Wearing seven citations, it was the proud record of the Zouaves that they had never been defeated. In before Verdun four times, and in all of the great battles of the war, these troops were the cream of the French so-called "shock troops." Their daring and boldness were admired, and a few days later the



EQUIPMENT "C"

# 351 ST. INFANTRY

regiment learned from them how successful patrols and raids were carried out.

The first-line companies were in for four days and then relieved. Companies "A" and "D" took over the sectors of "B" and "C," and Companies "E" and "M" relieved "I" and "K," while those who had been up front moved back into support. The first night after the relief had been made, the Germans opened up on Eglingen, a small town within the American lines, and an intense bombardment of two hours' duration was laid down, Company "M" receiving the brunt of the trouble. Over 1600 high explosive shells dropped in the sector and at this time the regiment sent back the first names "Killed in Action." A gas attack was launched at the same time, affecting the entire front.

They were putting on a big party up to the left, across the canal, for the air was charged with something that night that told there was a battle on. The front lines were destroyed, the men placed themselves at the points of resistance and with gas masks on, opened up a fire over to the left. The lieutenant got word from somewhere that fire in that direction would help. The machine gun outfit was sending it in as fast as the guns would fire, and the Germans were coming back with machine gun, rifle and grenade, as well as intense artillery fire. The vicious whip and roar of the H. E. shell made its impression that night, and cultivated a wholesome respect.

But two men in the regiment were caught when the gas came over. The red sheet of

flame announced the coming of the projectors, and masks were put on and kept on. After the fight satisfaction was felt that the regiment had stood its first attack. The men were veterans, each knew what to do and did it. No longer recruits, but fighting soldiers with a definite purpose in mind. This fact was brought out by men of the Headquarters Company, who stuck with the game, who worked their instruments until the shell fire destroyed the wire, and then got out and repaired the breaks; by men of the medical detachment who got on the job and did their part in the front lines; by all men of the regiment who got down to business and said to themselves: "Let her come." Eglingen, a name that will bring back memories as long as men of the regiment and division live.

Two nights later another raid was made on the lines, this time Company "A" taking the medicine. After a short but intense artillery preparation, about forty Germans came over, but were promptly driven out. The attack was made in the Stockette Woods, but results were nil. The following night the 1st Battalion again had their little party, this time Company "C," who had come into the lines for a second session, having the show. A German raid was made on one of the outposts, but the Americans had "parteed." The post raided was occupied during the day time only, so after a fine artillery preparation, over came Jerry. He was given a cordial reception by the other posts, but found the post being raided, empty.

Companies "B," "C," "E," "K," "L" and "M" were again in line. On the 18th of October at 11:15 a. m., during a fog, the Germans came over in force on the Schonholz sector. Shortly before the raiding party reached the lines, the fog raised and they were discovered. Fire was opened immediately, the Machine Gun Company getting in particularly effective work. Upon being discovered, a barrage of 77's, 105's and 155's, along with machine gun fire was laid. A hand-to-hand fight with grenades and rifles took place, the Germans retiring after a short time.



THEY HAD THE WRONG IDEA





ALONG THE CANAL

The 2nd Battalion, under Major Robinson, had been held in reserve at Romagny up until October 15th, when they were ordered into the lines in the Fulleren sector. Companies "F" and "G" were in for the first hitch. Companies of the 2nd Battalion took their first shell fire when coming up, for at that time, the roads behind were given a hard shelling. Immediately upon their arrival in the line, they became active with patrols, and under the able tutorage of the French Zouaves, soon became proficient in the "hit and get away quick" stuff.

On October 17th, the French turned over the sector to the regiment, and from that time on until October 25th, the regiment was "on its own." The regiment became particularly active with patrols and raids, being out every night on reconnaissance and fighting missions. It was while on patrol duty that Lt. Mathew D. Eckerman, Intelligence officer of the 2nd Battalion, was killed. On October 25th the 352nd came up and took over the sector, the 351st moving back into reserve.

During its stay in the lines, the regiment found the lack of transportation rather serious. The entire division of 28,000 men had one motor truck with which to keep up provisions, so delicacies were left out. Corned beef and hard bread, washed down with a good hot shot of coffee, is good grub when men are hungry.

When the regiment left the trenches, Companies "F" and "A" remained with

the 352nd, and after a grueling hike in the ever incessant rain, went into billets in the Montreau Chateau area. Camp Norman and Lutran were occupied by the battalions. It was here that training was resumed and preparations made for the big push to come later.

On the night of October 31st, the longest and hardest march up to this time was taken. The regiment moved into the Belfort area. Regimental headquarters was at Errevet, the 3rd Battalion and Machine Gun Company at Evette, the 1st Battalion at Sermangny and the 2nd Battalion at Chaux. The 2nd Battalion during its stay in the lines lost Major Robinson, who was sent to America to instruct, and Captain Blanding, Company "C," who had been promoted to Major, took his place. The 3rd Battalion, while still at Hericourt, lost Major Fulton, who was promoted and returned to the States, and the Battalion and regiment lost another of its best soldiers and friends.

It was at Errevet that Companies "A" and "F" rejoined the regiment, after twenty



A FRIENDLY PLACE WHEN THEY'RE DROPPING FAST

351 ST. INFANTRY



THE FINAL OBJECTIVES

# 351 ST. INFANTRY

hours of continuous hiking under heavy packs. Over fifty kilometers were made in the hike, the hardest and longest of any made in the regiment. Here the first news came that an armistice was being considered, yet at that time, little faith was taken in the rumors. The Argonne fight was on and indications pointed to the Division being sent up.

### Finée le Guerre

Accordingly, on November 9th, orders came to get out of the Belfort area and on that date and the next, the regiment got aboard the train and unloaded at Abrainville, north of Toul, and in the Metz sector. Rumor insisted that an armistice was due that date, November 11th, but the 3rd Battalion, which had disembarked that morning, started its march to the front. The remainder of the regiment had not yet arrived. At 11 o'clock, that date, the terrific bombardment which was in progress abruptly came to an end, and to those still aboard the train, the rattle of the wheels on the rails seemed mighty loud. Then the church bells started and in every town passed the bells were ringing. The French Liaison officer with the regiment, Lt. LeGreze, believed nothing he read or heard, but at the sound of the bells, he announced that the guerre was "finée."

To those on the hike to the front, the cessation of the guns had a singular effect.



SNIPERS—3RD BATTALION

It wasn't possible, this peace business, but what in thunder did it mean? Finally a car drove by and a beaming faced major leaned out and shouted: "She's finée."

"It is like hell," some hard-boiled buck in "M" Company retorted, "Just wait another five minutes."

Then, at the end of an hour, with no more firing, it became a fact that there would be no more. It affected the feeling of different men in various ways, but the general opinion was expressed by a tough little Missourian in "K" Company, who merely said as he adjusted his pack: "Well, I'll be damned."

The regiment moved into billets at Villy St. Etienne, Jaillon and Francheville,



SNIPERS—2ND BATTALION

# 351 ST. INFANTRY

small places on the Moselle River near Pont-a-Mousson.

It became evident that the regiment had been beaten to the big push by the armistice and the general opinion was confirmed later by an article in the "Stars and Stripes," which was headed: "Seven American Divisions Called for Metz Attack," and which stated: "Further light was thrown this week on the great unfought battle of the war, the allied offensive of November 14th, in Lorraine which would have forced the evacuation of Metz, and to avoid which the German General Staff put up its hands. It may now be stated that the American divisions summoned



SOME REGULAR CHOW AGAIN

cafe in Villey St. Etienne, the first regimental show was given.



MORE POWER TO THEM! MANY A HEAVY HEART HAS BEEN LIGHTENED BY THEIR GOOD WORK. THE ENTERTAINERS.

for that battle were, taking them as they were lined up from left to right when the fighting stopped, the 7th, 28th, 33rd, 92nd, 4th, 35th and 88th. All these were either in the front line or in reserve when the whistle blew.

Against these and nineteen French divisions the Germans had just four available, and two of these were of poor grade.

Beginning with November 12th, training was resumed and the regiment kept up in fighting trim ready for any eventuality.

A short while later the theatrical talent of the regiment was assembled, given a short period of training, and in a small

From November 12th to 29th the time was devoted between training and keeping



VERY GLAD TO MEET YOU. THANK YOU.

351 ST. INFANTRY



"Crow"

"Villey" dressed up and looking ship-shape. Thanksgiving brought some regular chow again, for all companies did themselves proud at dinner that day. Toul and Nancy were within striking distance, and the regimental Ford and motorcycle were working overtime bringing up apples,

oranges and ingredients for pie. The fact that an order to salvage the surrounding territory on that date, did not spoil anybody's dinner.

Then came orders to clear the area. Nobody said where the destination was—it was taken for granted that the regiment



THE BANQUE DE FRANCE

351 ST. INFANTRY



LIFE IN THE BARRACKS



AND THE FISHING WAS POOR

351 ST. INFANTRY



BRIGHT SPOTS ON THE HILLS OF THE MEYS!



JEANETTE

PAS PARLEY "YANK"

# 351 ST. INFANTRY



BARBERSHOP.

was going towards the coast. So with a yell and a song, packs were slung and the hike back started. The sun was out that day.

Three days of hard going in full equipment brought the regiment to the Gondrecourt area. Stops enroute had been made at Pagny-sur-Meuse and vicinity on the first night and at Rigny-la-Salle the second. The third night found the regiment at Houdehaincourt, Meuse, and billets were drawn. Company "M," Machine Gun Company and the Supply Company went over to Baulignécourt. The regiment ar-

rived on December 1st and settled down to a period of training and rain. The weather was miserable, but by Christmas time the first month of the training schedule had been completed, and the week holiday granted at Christmas was a rest period that was used to the best advantage.

Company "F" of the regiment did not remain in Houdehaincourt long enough to shake hands with the town and get acquainted. Before all of the regiment had been assembled, they were on their way to Liffol-le-Grand, where they were to do convoy duty on ration trains going into



THE WAS "SOME BAND"



351 ST. INFANTRY



BUSY



LOAFERS



'LIFFORD'



SITTING ON THE WORLD



SUPPLY ROOM—COMPANY C.

# 351 ST. INFANTRY



THE FIRE LEAVES SMOKE IN THE

Germany. After the first of the year, Companies "L," "G" and "H" and 2nd Battalion headquarters followed suit, and Liffol-le-Grand became a regimental town.

Then the Machine Gun Company and Company "M" moved into Houdelaincourt. The 3rd Battalion settled down in the camp "across the canal," while the remainder of the regiment took billets throughout the town. Training and maneuvers kept the command engaged until

During practically the whole of the time it had rained incessantly, yet little sickness developed. The men were hard



EATING IN THE DINING ROOM



MARCHING

March, at which time a greater part of the training was abolished and an athletic schedule put into effect.

Previous to this, however, a regimental football championship had been decided, the final battle being fought out between the machine gunners and Company "M," the "Suicide Squad" winning 11 to 0.

as rocks and possessed a resisting power equal to none.



"GOT A SHOT AT ME"

# 351 ST. INFANTRY



"CLUBBY"

During January the entertainers consolidated with a part of the band and went on the road as the "Khaki Karnival Ko." The second army area was toured and a decided hit scored. A hangar was erected in the area, and shows became nightly affairs, all very much appreciated by the soldier audiences. In March a second entertainment group was organized and became known as the "Big Four Minstrels." After their initial success at home, they too hit the road, traveling via truck.

During the while, construction had been going on, and by the middle of March

barracks had been erected to house the Machine Gun Company, and Companies "C" and "D" of the 1st Battalion. At this time the Sergeants' Club was brought about—the only one the regiment had ever had—and was a decided success from the beginning. An Officers' Club was likewise started at the same time.

During the winter news came down through channels that we would take part in a Horse Show. The Supply Company got busy, dug up the animals, policed and dressed them up, and got things ready for the Brigade Show. Here the "Booby" was



COLORS OF THE DIVISION UP FOR DECORATIONS

# 351 ST. INFANTRY



SECRETARY BAKER AND GENERAL PERSHING AT REVIEW

lost—and with the “Booby” went a feeling of satisfaction that was never expressed for fear of having him recalled. The regiment was a runner up in the Division Show, taking second place, and was one of the greater factors in putting the Division in second place in the Corps Show.

General Pershing reviewed the Division on April 19th and the regiment came home from the inspection and review with keen feelings of satisfaction, and with the regimental colors flying a streamer decorated for our participation in action with the enemy—center sector, Haute-Alsace, Oct. 17, 1918 to Nov. 4, 1918.

Then in April came orders for the “Enlisted Man’s Show,” and the regiment went at it with the same fight and spirit that have characterized all of its actions. After a systematic period of training, the regiment appeared on the grounds at Gondrecourt and that evening men were demanding salutes from other divisional organizations, for the 351st had “cleaned up.”

The places won in the different events are as follows:

Machine gun section, 1st place; visual signaling, 3rd place; wig wag, 3rd place; military burlesque, 1st place; best kitchen police, 3rd place; best cook, 1st place; best drilled infantryman, 3rd place; jazz



PRIZE WINNERS

351 ST. INFANTRY



MACHINE GUN PRIZE WINNERS

band contest, 1st place; best trained machine gunner, 1st place; trench mortar section, 2nd place; best drilled auto rifleman, 2nd place; best cobbler, 3rd place; telegraphers' contest, 2nd place; pioneer platoon, 1st place; stretcher race, 2nd place; 37 mm. gun section, 1st place; best mounted orderly, 2nd place; best saddler, 3rd place; best trained bugler, 1st place; best trained scout, 1st place; marathon relay, 2nd place; best quartette, 1st place; infantry platoon, 1st place; best blacksmith and horseshoer, 3rd place; shot throw relay, 3rd place; 100-yard dash, 3rd place; radio contest, 1st place; shoe race, 2nd place; equipment race, 3rd place; medley relay, 3rd



THE BEST GUNNER IN THE 88TH



THE DIVISION'S BEST LOOK

place, 100-yard centipede race, 3rd place; best stable, 2nd place; best army canteen, 1st place.

Then orders came to get ready for the coast.

A sort of tension hung in the air, and then came orders to abolish training and to fill up the trenches in the sector. The work was done with a degree of cheerfulness seldom exhibited by soldiers detailed on "fatigue." The engineer major said that it would be "home, too-tweet" when that trench system was filled to his satisfaction. Long



LIEU DE GRAND

351 ST. INFANTRY



THE RADDI



TRENCH MORTAR



CONSOLIDATED BANDS

# 351 ST. INFANTRY

columns of troops struck out from Houde-  
lancourt every morning at 7, shouting,  
cheering fellows who, once at work, made  
rock and mud fly. The sick report dropped  
amazingly in those days.

Then, May 5th, the work allotted to the  
regiment was completed. Equipment was  
turned in and orders came for home.  
Long before reveille May 10th packs were  
rolled, shoes shined, and snappiness was  
the word. Nobody reported at sick call  
and Captain Prescott, in making his billet  
rounds, found a healthy bunch of soldiers.  
That evening at 8 o'clock an American  
"Mogul" engine snorted to the quay  
at Houde-lancourt bringing with it 32



SERGEANTS — COMPANY K



SGT. KALE AND HIS RUNNERS

big double-door American box cars and at  
10 o'clock pulled out. Each car was loaded  
with 35 crazy, yelling doughboys, headed

for the Le Mans area. The last trainload  
bade good-bye to Houde-lancourt the next  
night.



"LIEFOU"



"CHEMIN DE FER"

# 351 ST. INFANTRY



THE PACK LINE

Houdelaincourt became French again. For over two years, it had been the center of American activity, having had within its borders elements of the 1st, 3rd, 42nd 28th and 88th Divisions, besides the thou-

sands of other units who merely stopped for the night, staging it to the front.

But on the Sunday following the departure of Companies "E" and "F" of the regiment, Houdelaincourt became the tranquil old spot it had been for centuries. To those



THE LOCAL NEWSPAPER



TANDEM—THERE'S A WAGON BEHIND



351 ST. INFANTRY



MAIL DAY



SURE — BUT WHEN DO WE GO HOME?



SLUGGILLON STEW AND CHLORINATED WATER

# 351 ST. INFANTRY



OFFICERS' MESS



THE MRS. AND DAUGHTER

who remained over that Sunday, it was sad. Not a soul to be seen from the canal to the corner near regimental headquarters; Rue Grand was deserted. "You think they are gone—for good—our Americans?" the madame at the café asked.

"Yes, three weeks and then America," she was told.

"Oo, la, voila. Houdehaincourt tré tranquil."

Two days following the departure from Houdehaincourt the regiment was re-as-



BILLETS

351 ST. INFANTRY



HIGH RANKING SCOT IN DIVISION



"TRAIN NO. 11 LEAVES AT 8 O'CLOCK



SHE LIKED "LES AMERICAINS"



RUNNER UP AS DIVISION'S FINEST SOLDIER

351 ST. INFANTRY



THE PLATOON OF CO. I. WON THE DISTINCTION OF



PIESLER PLATOON



TRENCH MORTARS

351 ST. INFANTRY



BEING THE BEST TRAINED INFANTRY UNIT IN THE DIVISION



REGIMENTAL HEADQUARTERS



HEADQUARTERS PLATOON 10 P. M. WAS THE SAME AS 9 A. M.



sembled in the old chateaus in and around Noyon, Sur Sarthe. This particular part of France, in the southwest of Paris, was the beauty spot that had hitherto seemed a myth. The sun was bright and the country-

side glistened in the beauty of its spring clothes.

Noyon was a quaint old village, having been established in 1507, that had lived to see its second invasion by foreign troops.

How



GOOD-BYE PILOT



PULLING IN ST. NAZAIRE



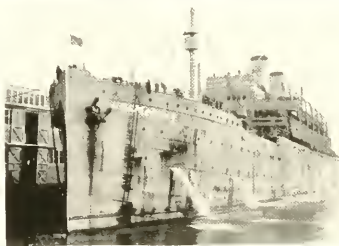
OFF FOR HOME



In 1871 the Germans had occupied the area, there being 1500 infantrymen and a battery of field artillery stationed in Noyon. Again, in February, 1919, troops of the 83rd and 77th American Divisions passed through, and then the 88th in May.

As seen from the eyes of the homeward-bound Yank, Noyon was the bright spot of France. Yet at Noyon four days of hustle and hurry were spent. Final checks and inspections were passed.

Then, on May 18th, American trains came in, the troops were loaded, and in the fore-



PULLING IN NEWPORT NEWS



DOWNHEARTED? NOT ON YOUR LIFE!

351 ST. INFANTRY



ONE POUNDERS



SIGNAL PLATOON



PRIZE WINNING ONE POUNDERS



# 351 ST. INFANTRY



HINDU-CHINESE

noon of the 19th St. Nazaire was reached.

At the time St. Nazaire was reached the regiment was asked if it could get ready in fifteen hours. It shouted its affirmation, and every man dug in with both toes. By one o'clock next morning the report was sent in that all men had been de-loused for the last time, inspected and francs changed for dollars. At seven that morning, May 20th, companies fell in for what proved to be the last hike in full equipment. Yet those packs weighed less that morning than ever before.



TIME TO PLAY



ORDERLIES HEADQUARTERS COMPANY

# 351 ST. INFANTRY



FIELD GUN COMPANY



THE LAST RIDE WITH EQUIPMENT "C"

Down at the docks a welcome sight awaited hungry eyes. Her heavenly majesty, the "Mercury," lie at her berth with her gang plank reaching out to greet those joyous feet. "Right by files" was the command and up the line went. No more snappy salutes were ever given an officer as he called out "Crockett!" and the sharp answer, "Davey, sub," and three thousand other names that day.

The "Mercury" called her tugs to her side at 4:15 p. m., and started out to sea. There was little cheering, as she left her docks, for this was the hour the regiment had awaited for months, and thoughts were not of the fact that the regiment was leaving, but of the fact that soon we would be home.

An hour or so later, the "Mercury" was well out into the Bay of Biscay.

Rough sea was encountered the first few days and there was much sickness, but by the time mid-ocean was reached the sickness passed, and the days were made lively by sports aboard and concerts by the band and the entertainers. The "blue denims" came in for their share of fun.

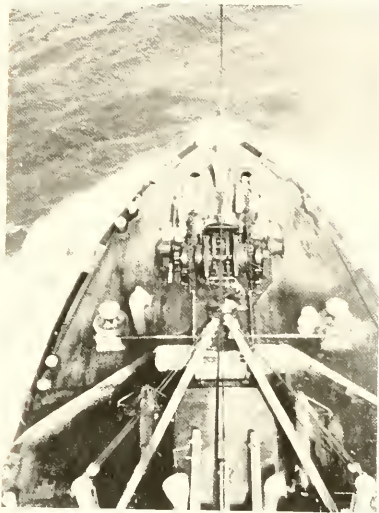
After eleven days, on June 1st, some watchful private up on the bow threw his overseas cap into the ocean and yelled out "There she is! Oh, boy!"

Five minutes later the sandy cliffs about Cape Charles hove into view. The band hit up the music, but was soon drowned by the uproar. The "Mercury" steamed up Hampton Roads, where the Atlantic Fleet was lying at anchor. The Pennsylvania, Delaware and Utah were saluted, and saluted in return. Then, at Newport News, the "Mercury" steamed into her berth,

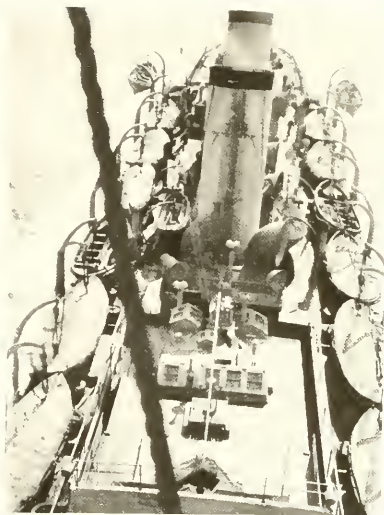


LINED UP AT RETREAT

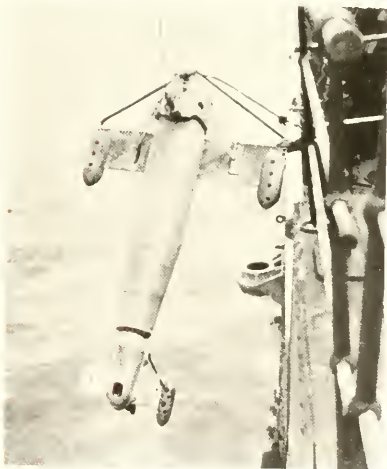
351 ST. INFANTRY



THEY'RE ALL BELOW—NO—NOT SICK



STORMY WINDS



OFF ST. NAZAIRE



YANKING THE FISH

# 351 ST. INFANTRY



BEDS IN BARRACKS



GOOD-BYE FOREVER!

with everybody anxious and ready to "Boy, Howdy" American soil again.

Little trouble came of disembarking. Companies were lined up, packs were thrown into trucks, and the march to camp Morrison was started.

That night was spent in American cots, real beds, the first in a year. Next morning new equipment was issued, and final check made. Then companies were split up into detachments for the different camps, with the majority going to Dodge. American sleepers, a rare treat after the "40 Homme or 8 Cheveaux" type, were the order.

At Des Moines where the bulk of the regiment was demobilized, a parade was given. That afternoon a large part of the men had their discharge, \$60 bonus and ticket home. The exit was quiet. No one

wanted to see his buddy. So came to an end an organization second to none the army produced.

The regiment had finished its service; it closed its career as a unit of a famous army with the keen satisfaction that comes of a great work ably performed. The months in France were burdened with the hardships of life in battle, in campaigns and in camp. The life on foreign soil was punctuated brightly with pleasant memories of days spent at Nice and in other leave areas; it has been saddened by the loss of those great souls who answered the call and sleep beneath the soil they defended. Men of the regiment gave up all personal regard of ambition and fortune; they were burdened with toil and danger, and hunger in body, mind and heart. But



NEWPORT NEWS HEADED FOR HOME

# 351 ST. INFANTRY



ALONG THE RIVIERA—NICE



THE COLORS

from the sacrifice comes the new life; comes the comradeship that has been built by mingling with men; comes the care-free spirit, and the confidence in self to do bigger and better things; comes the genuine American.

The regiment has passed, but at Hericourt, at Hagenbach, at Badricourt, at Romagne, where the 351st is still, and in the hearts of 3300 men, it lives, the 351st infantry.

## Roster of Headquarters Company, 351st Infantry

Church, Henry V., Capt., Atapalco, Okla.  
 Burkman, Carl A., 1st Lt., 1007 East 7th St., Des Moines, Ia.  
 Day, Walter, 1st Lt., University Place, Nesh.  
 Schlick, Paul F., 1st Lt., 825 Goodrich Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Stevens, Ralph L., 1st Lt., Hancock, Ia.  
 de Lambert, Rex H., 1st Lt., 1429 Lincoln Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Schneider, John T., 1st Lt., Cedar Hill, Tenn.  
 Webster, Maury L., 1st Lt., 1257th Ave. S. E., Roanoke, Va.  
 Cummings, Daniel L., Roy, Regt. Sgt. Maj., 579 Dayton Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Froehlingsdorf, Anthony A., Regt. Sgt. Maj., 255 Cathedral Place, St. Paul, Minn.  
 Graf, Gustav A., Bn. Sgt. Maj., 990 Matilda Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Kimmel, Joseph P., Bn. Sgt. Maj., 372 South Osceola Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Lamphear, George B., Jr., 1st Sgt., 1413 Blair St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Mielke, Edwin H., Bn. Sgt. Maj., St. Anselet, Ia.  
 Anderson, Richard W., Color Sgt., 3757 Sixth Ave., Soudy City, Ia.  
 Kule, Dock, Color Sgt., Fato, Texas.  
 Chladek, Herbert E., Stable Sgt., Owatonna, Minn.  
 Price, Theodore V., Sup. Sgt., 57 West College Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Herman, Mammo D., Mess Sgt., 729 Dayton Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Boyd, Leol M., Sgt., Belleville, Kans.  
 Carlson, Ray H., Sgt., 469 S. 1st West St., Logan, Utah  
 Corley, William L., Sgt., 512 North 3rd St., Burlington, Ia.  
 DeWitt, Charles F., Sgt., 1013 Sims St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Fleming, John, Sgt., 528 Blair St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Hookum, Glenn A., Sgt., Mt. Pleasant, Ia.  
 Jenkins, Charles, Sgt., DeWitt, Mo.  
 Knox, Paul E., Sgt., Essex, Ia.  
 Larson, Orla L., Sgt., 201 1st South St., Montevideo, Minn.  
 Meacham, Carroll M., Sgt., Ankeny, Ia.  
 Melander, Leonard W., Sgt., 3065 E. Ave., Ord Wane, Minn.  
 Orr, Glen Raymond, Sgt., 224 E. Vine St., Owatonna, Minn.  
 Stokes, William B., Sgt., Mt. Afton, Mo.  
 Thue, Fred C., Sgt.  
 Waters, James M., Sgt., 705 Laurel Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Webster, Ralph, Sgt., Sumner, Ia.  
 Almetz, Thomas F., Cpl., Browerville, Minn.  
 Bannum, Walter E., Cpl., 301 Bedford St., Moberly, Mo.  
 Blackman, Clark M., Cpl., Eugene, Mo.  
 Canlon, George V., Cpl., Glenwood, Mo.  
 Culp, Elbert, Cpl., 518 Morris Ave., Topeka, Kans.  
 Diehl, George C., Cpl., 600 North Dale St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Duckett, Fred J., Cpl., Pontiac, Ia.  
 Fahmauer, Otto F., Cpl., 518 Reese St., Leavenworth, Kans.  
 Farmer, Harold W., Cpl., Fairfield, Ia.  
 Frazier, Richard G., Cpl., 1505 15th Ave. So., Fort Dodge, Ia.  
 Foltz, Vearla M., Cpl., Carrollton, Mo.  
 Gardner, Lloyd R., Cpl., Elm Springs, Ia.  
 Jackson, Vane L., Cpl., 3040 16th Ave. So., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Law, James H., Cpl., Greenfield, Ia.  
 Lopez, Glen, Cpl., 602 E. Court St., Charles City, Ia.  
 Magee, Ernie, Cpl., 101 Ely St., Carrollton, Mo.  
 Marquess, Harry E., Cpl., 611 E. Cottonwood St., Kirksville, Mo.  
 McKenzie, Malcolm, Cpl., Mayville, Ia.  
 Murphy, Homer G., Cpl., Farmington, Ia.  
 Pelton, Harold A., Cpl., Fairfield, Ia.  
 Reifler, Adam, Cpl., Adrian, Minn.  
 Rouberts, Mathias P., Cpl., Rockville, Ia.  
 Sanderson, Solney P., Cpl., Fairview, Utah.  
 Santos, Tony, Cpl., DeWitt, Mo.  
 Skabo, Reular, Cpl., 806 Sheldon Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Shohower, Paul D., Cpl., Hastings, Minn.  
 Smart, Roy D., Cpl., 507 Poler St., Carrollton, Mo.  
 Spomer, Frank L., Cpl., DeWitt, Mo.  
 Sullivan, Jerry Simpson, Cpl., Burlington, Kans.  
 Truitt, Cyrus R., Cpl., Novinger, Ia.  
 Vandeker, Harry L., Cpl., 181 E. 10th St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Villott, Outvener, Cpl., 625 N. Siemema St., Flint, Mich.  
 Voss, Harold F., Cpl., Annetville, Ia.  
 Wegosner, Freddie M., Cpl., R. F. D. No. 1, Biedlow, Mo.  
 Willis, Emma R., Cpl., 1194 Washington St., Denver, Colo.  
 Wolf, Robert E., Cpl., Melcher, Ia.  
 Wolf, Marlon C., Cpl., DeWitt, Mo.  
 Foley, John M., Cook, Braxton, Mo.  
 Houde, Henry A., Cook, 229 E. 10th St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Kuchniewski, Jacob, Cook, 5114 Charles St., St. Paul, Minn.

Mahtarek, Glenn C., Cook, London, Minn.  
 Wyoell, John, Cook, Vercas, Minn.  
 Gorken, Hubert H., Mechanic, Adrian, Minn.  
 Miller, Ben Harrison, Mechanic, 2002 Third Ave. So., Fort Dodge, Ia.  
 Schreiber, Martin H., Mechanic, Arboi St., Bradford, Ill.  
 Stevens, Ralph H., Mechanic, 622 Bliss Blvd., Iowa Falls, Ia.  
 Burns, Anton, Horse-shoer, Lake Ames, So. Dak.  
 Bernis, John G., Wagoner, Readdy, Ia.  
 Duk, Willard, Wagoner, Corning, Ia.  
 Lundstrom, Carl S., Wagoner, Stanton, Ia.  
 Rodgers, Claude L., Wagoner, Colchester, Ill.  
 Ashburn, Raymond F., Pvt., 1st Class, Elden, Neb.  
 Atwood, Smith B., Pvt., 1st Class, Carrollton, Mo.  
 Bule, Lew, Pvt., 1st Class, 3016 Lafayette St., St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Beaudin, Frank B., Pvt., 1st Class, 1127 Queen Ave. N., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Birley, Leonard S., Pvt., 1st Class, Adminton, Ia.  
 Blacksmith, Gus, Pvt., 1st Class, Novinger, Ia.  
 Blandin, Robert, Pvt., 1st Class, Goodville, Utah.  
 Buchanan, William H., Pvt., 1st Class, Bevier, Mo.  
 Calderwood, Heaschel E., Pvt., 1st Class, 44ville, Utah.  
 Cantwell, James W., Pvt., 1st Class, Bucklin, Mo.  
 Chatham, Willard S., Pvt., 1st Class, 502 So. State St., Waverly, Ia.  
 Chaunoy, Marlin Ray, Pvt., 1st Class, Douglas, Kans.  
 Clyde, Edward, Pvt., 1st Class, Springville, Utah.  
 Comoro, Lester Otto, Pvt., 1st Class, Big Stone, S. Dak.  
 Corby, Leonard, Pvt., 1st Class, 1206 So. Prospect, Sedalia, Mo.  
 Cross, Homer D., Pvt., 1st Class, Cushing, Okla.  
 Dadd, Edmund Theodore, Pvt., 1st Class, 312 No. State St., Mardian, So. Dak.  
 Damez, Fred D., Pvt., 1st Class, DeWitt, Mo.  
 Dawson, Talmage Edward, Pvt., 1st Class, Concordia, Kans.  
 DeBower, Lawrence P., Pvt., 1st Class, Albion, Ia.  
 Donahy, Robert E., Pvt., 1st Class, St. Anselet, Ia.  
 Downing, Harold H., Pvt., 1st Class, Spring Creek, Minn.  
 Fotherling, Elias H., Pvt., 1st Class, Parrell, Mo.  
 Fugstad, Milton E., Pvt., 1st Class, 210 Rebecca St., Sioux City, Ia.  
 Garrity, Harry T., Pvt., 1st Class, 301 W. Wood St., Brookfield, Mo.  
 Geary, Charles C., Pvt., 1st Class, Morgan, Utah.  
 Gintoni, Saime, Pvt., 1st Class, Esterspur, Ia.  
 Grutzner, Jonathan L., Pvt., 1st Class, Plainfield, Ia.  
 Hallwell, Orad R., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 3, Walden, Minn.  
 Hammer, Burts E., Pvt., 1st Class, Casey, Ia.  
 Harlow, Jess F., Pvt., 1st Class, Brooks, Ia.  
 Harter, William C., Pvt., 1st Class, 1161 Woodbridge St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Hols, Richard, Pvt., 1st Class, 316 Lincoln Way, Ames, Ia.  
 Hubel, Charles J., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 4, Waverly, Ia.  
 Jarvis, Le Roy D., Pvt., 1st Class, 130 E. 5th St., Flint, Mich.  
 Jeffrey, Charles Edward, Pvt., 1st Class, 321 Kansas Ave., Topeka, Kans.  
 Johnson, John W., Pvt., 1st Class, 1203 No. New St., Kirksville, Mo.  
 Kirkland, Franklin P., Pvt., 1st Class, Norborne, Mo.  
 Koch, Harold, Pvt., 1st Class, Iowa Falls, Ia.  
 Laska, Henry F., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 2, Novinger, Mo.  
 Leonard, Herbert E., Pvt., 1st Class, Burlington Junction, Mo.  
 Lind, Melvin, Pvt., 1st Class, Mulyade, Utah.  
 Malson, Hans Martin, Pvt., 1st Class, Ethan, So. Dak.  
 Mann, Michael, Pvt., 1st Class, Searsville, Ia.  
 Marchese, J. Allen, Pvt., 1st Class, 1029 1st Ave., Salt Lake City, Utah.  
 Mortenson, Oren L., Pvt., 1st Class, Logan, Utah.  
 Smith, Clarence, Pvt., 1st Class, Sheldahl, Ia.  
 Pothoff, Adrian Edward Joseph, Pvt., 1st Class, Damar, Kan.  
 Roton, Henry W., Pvt., 1st Class, Denver, Ia.  
 Riddling, Cyrus G., Pvt., 1st Class, Downing, Mo.  
 Ross, Leonard Harrison, Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 1, Reno, Kans.  
 Schroder, Arnold A., Pvt., 1st Class, 201 Vine St., Urbana, Ill.  
 Schulz, Carl, Pvt., 1st Class, 1105 Ash St., Burlington, Ia.  
 Seyers, Thomas, Pvt., 1st Class, 210 Washington St., New Buck, N. Y.  
 Sisson, Daniel R., Pvt., 1st Class, 116 E. Filmore St., Kirksville, Mo.  
 Stone, Harry, Pvt., 1st Class, Salyx, Ia.  
 Stout, George I., Pvt., 1st Class, Winterset, Ia.  
 Tamplin, Robert, Va., Pvt., 1st Class, Lead City, So. Dak.

## Roster of Headquarters Company—Continued

- Ward, John Hugh, Pvt., 1st Class, 401 No. 2nd St., Atchison, Kans.
- Vates, Alfred S., Pvt., 1st Class, 1991 Dayton Ave., St. Paul, Minn.
- Zuress, John W., Pvt., 1st Class, DeWitt, Mo.
- Alexander, Carmon E., Pvt., Cornuda, Ia.
- Andre, Joseph E., Pvt., 1212 So. 10th St., Burlington, Ia.
- Babb, William Herbert, Pvt., 325 So. Poplar St., Wichita, Kans.
- Ballard, Leo E., Pvt., Mt. Airy, Ia.
- Balfore, Daniel Cashmer, Pvt., 100 E. 1st St., Abilene, Kans.
- Barnett, Charles Edward, Pvt., 2709 So. 21st St., St. Joseph, Mo.
- Bauchman, Bernard M., Pvt., 618 22nd St., Ogden, Utah.
- Becker, Conrad L., Pvt., Sumner, Ia.
- Behling, Lee, Pvt., Industry, Ill.
- Belt, Raymond, Harrington, Pvt., 617 N. Madison St., Hutchinson, Kans.
- Bernard, Everett L., Pvt., Corydon, Ia.
- Beshby, Lawrence Elmer, Pvt., Ft. Dodge, Ia.
- Blakney, Deane A., Pvt., 1604 E. Superior St., Duluth, Minn.
- Blood, Fred D., Pvt., Sharsburg, Ia.
- Bonsman, William Leonard, Pvt., Shawnee, Kans.
- Boyer, Clark L., Pvt., 406 So. 17th St., Fort Dodge, Ia.
- Brady, Patrick Joseph, Pvt., St. Ammon, Kans.
- Brod, Chester, Pvt., Welcome, Minn.
- Brown, Walter L., Pvt., Brooks, Ia.
- Burke, Thuram A., Pvt., Adair, Ia.
- Cassman, Herbert Ashton, Pvt., 615 Prairie St., Sioux City, Ia.
- Caivin, Leon, Pvt., 313 Jefferson St., Frontenac, Kans.
- Comer, Roy Merritt, Pvt., 717 Jones St., Sioux City, Ia.
- Crebs, Samuel Luther, Pvt., Haviland, Kans.
- Crockett, James R., Pvt.
- Cumley, William L., Pvt., Rippey, Ia.
- Curran, Charles Edward, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Everest, Kans.
- Danner, Joseph M., Pvt., Lawton, Ia.
- Davis, Henry, Pvt., Harrison, Neb.
- DeBont, Timus, Pvt., Pleasantville, Ia.
- Delaney, Leo J., Pvt., Barling, Mo.
- Dresling, C. Earl, Pvt., Silver City, Ia.
- Fisher, Joe F., Pvt., C. O.,
- Floyd, Albert, Pvt., 510 Faron St., St. Joseph, Mo.
- Ford, Samuel Washington, Pvt., 1605 W. 13th St., Little Rock, Ark.
- Fowler, Robert Heywood, Pvt., 916 Oak St., Kansas City, Mo.
- Fox, Edward H., Pvt., Arcadia, Ia.
- Franzen, Albert J., Pvt., Brighton, Ia.
- Franzen, Pete O., Pvt., Essex, Ia.
- Fredrickson, Herman, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Big Stone City, So. Dak.
- French, Harry A., Pvt., Peterson, Ia.
- Gamble, John J., Pvt., 205 Edmond St., St. Paul, Minn.
- Gassbrook, Arthur J., Pvt., Bridgeport, Neb.
- Grant, Matthew J., Pvt., Adair, Ia.
- Greasart, Edward Herman, Pvt., 609 E. Pine St., Wichita, Kans.
- Gronman, John F., Pvt., Minden, Ia.
- Hahn, Arthur F., Pvt., Salisbury, Mo.
- Hall, Edward F., Pvt., P. O. Box 22, Malvern, Ia.
- Hall, Roy R., Pvt., Kellerton, Ia.
- Hartless, Alvon C., Pvt., Percival, Ia.
- Harrington, Dan, Pvt., Joseph, Mo.
- Hartson, Harold E., Pvt., Dumont, Ia.
- Hebert, Dallas Newman, Pvt., 921 E. Broadway, Newton, Kans.
- Heron, Arthur Lee, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Dell Rapids, So. Dak.
- Henry, James Frank, Pvt., Shirley, Ia.
- Hershberger, Floyd E., Pvt., 1130 Hammond St., Waterloo, Ia.
- Hickey, George F., Pvt., Adair, Ia.
- Hill, Robert L., Pvt., Youngstown, Mo.
- Hunter, William H., Pvt., Farragut, Ia.
- Impacoven, Edward Howard, Pvt., Kildler, So. Dak.
- Innes, Letrande, Pvt., Bonifield, Utah.
- Isolin, Domenico, Pvt., Beaver, Mo.
- Jackson, John, Pvt., Nowinger, Mo.
- Johnson, Joseph Martin, Pvt., Lansing, Ia.
- Johnson, William, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Kanawha, Ia.
- Kalinka, Forrest E., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Gillham, Mo.
- Kanzlari, Anton, Pvt., Centerville, Ia.
- Keyser, Ross M., Pvt., Paris, Mo.
- Kopper, Joseph Peter, Pvt., Richmond, Kans.
- Kirkendall, Cedric Lionel, Pvt., Lucas, Kans.
- Krasne, Joseph, Pvt., 252 Vine St., Council Bluffs, Ia.
- Kurtz, Luther J., Pvt., Olney, Ill.
- Lake, John F., Pvt., 739 Cayamache St., Clinton, Ia.
- Lamb, Elzab F., Pvt., 421 Malone St., Marion, Mo.
- Landon, Charles Earl, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Maverick, Kans.
- Langer, William, Pvt., Ward, So. Dak.
- Lewis, William Earl, Pvt., 162 W. 14th St., Homington, R. O. Laeberg, Vermont, Pvt., 451 1st Ave., N. W., Hinton, N. O. Dick
- Lynch, Edward Leo, Pvt., Chapman, Kans.
- Malbo, Ermond, Pvt., 130 Bridge St., Cambridge, Minn.
- Martin, Hintsy Alvin, Pvt., Sycamore, Ala.
- Matson, Carl G., Pvt., 3218 No. Richmond St., Chicago, Ill.
- Mattias, George H., Pvt., 428 4th Ave. W., Coala Rapids, Ia.
- May, Harry R., Pvt., Martine, Ia.
- McCabe, Arthur E., Pvt., Luray, Mo.
- McCord, Frank M., Pvt., Imogene, Ia.
- McCarthy, William, Pvt., Stewart, Ia.
- McConaugh, Frank, Pvt., 1016 Lohrty Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
- McDonald, Homer E., Pvt., Rockwell, Ia.
- McGuigan, James, Pvt., Nowinger, Mo.
- McQuillen, Jacob Ernest, Pvt., 202 Monroe St., Okla., Ill.
- McSweeney, Raymond J., Pvt., 613 Grant Ave., Waterloo, Ia.
- Melton, John E., Pvt., Tompa, Ariz.
- Miller, Fred, Pvt., Piedmont, So. Dak.
- Mims, Benjamin Frank, Pvt., 703 No. 18th St., St. Louis, Mo.
- Mitchell, Patrick E., Pvt., Casey, Ia.
- Montgomery, William Robert, Pvt., Red Oak, So. Dak.
- Moore, Lloyd Gilbert, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 3, Lawrence, Kans.
- Morse, Marion C., Pvt., Knoxville, Ia.
- Muskey, Roy Sheridan, Pvt., 120 Broadway, Yankton, So. Dak.
- Murray, George, Pvt., Marionsville, Ia.
- Nault, Frank Phyllis, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Clebe, Kans.
- Nielsen, Nels Thorvald, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Clear Lake, Ia.
- Nimmo, Alexander, Pvt., Nowinger, Mo.
- Ozamb, Joseph, Pvt., 1121 So. 16th St. W., Centerville, Ia.
- Parry, Stanley Wright, Pvt., Cedar City, Utah.
- Petersburg, Elmer M., Pvt., Joice, Ia.
- Questad, Sander P., Pvt., Baltic, So. Dak.
- Quinn, Thomas C., Pvt., McIntire, Ia.
- Rehman, LeRoy Jasper, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Burlington, Kans.
- Roose, Clifford E., Pvt., Bertie, Minn.
- Roeb, Bernard C., Pvt., Goodwill, Ia.
- Roehrig, John, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Breda, Ia.
- Rynolds, Dennis R., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Lenox, Ia.
- Riley, James L., Pvt., 620 W. Grand Ave., Soldado, Mo.
- Robison, Frank, Pvt., Nowinger, Mo.
- Roetger, Henry, Pvt., Waverly, Ia.
- Schubert, Roy, Pvt., Danbury, Ia.
- Sampson, Milton S., Pvt., 1165 Lafont St., St. Paul, Minn.
- Scarborough, Henry F., Pvt., 118 E. 4th St., Bonham, Texas.
- Schneff, Henry A., Pvt., Holland, Minn.
- Schroepf, Rudolph John, Pvt., Henry, Ia.
- Schomberg, John Fred, Pvt., McLean, Neb.
- Schott, Marvin David, Pvt., Dell Rapids, So. Dak.
- Schram, Robert A., Pvt.
- Shoofs, Lee J., Pvt., Amesville, Mo.
- Sheldon, Steve Crumpe, Pvt., 411 So. 3rd St., Abilene, So. Dak.
- Shupman, Howard E., Pvt., 227 So. Ke-ler Ave., Olathe, Kans.
- Shultz, Frank A., Pvt., Ottaville, Mo.
- Shultz, Joe, Pvt., Crookston, Minn.
- Shole, George, Pvt., Nowinger, Mo.
- Simmons, Stanley S., Pvt., 704 E. 15th St., Erie, Pa.
- Simms, Horace T., Pvt., Humsville, Mo.
- Sissauer, Peter, Pvt., Lima, Kans.
- Sloan, William Orlin, Pvt., Alamosado, Cal.
- Smith, Hyles Chester, Pvt., Whitewater, Kans.
- Smith, Russell, Pvt., Forest City, Mo.
- Stanton, Vincent Joseph, Pvt., Hooming Prairie, Minn.
- Staton, Claude L., Pvt., Wakenda, Mo.
- Stoffer, Roy, Pvt., Fairland, Okla.
- Tutts, Joe Thomas, Pvt., Arma, Kans.
- Walt, Miles Robert, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 3, Probody, Kans.
- Walsh, Charles R., Pvt., Hepburn, Ia.
- Whitlow, Elliott W., Pvt., 721 5th St., Boonville, Mo.
- Will, John C., Pvt., Corningville, Ia.
- Williams, Thomas Dinean, Pvt., 232 New York Ave., Wichita, Kans.
- Wheeler, Grover C., Pvt., Stahl, Mo.
- Wolf, Ernest F., Pvt., Pinestone, Minn.
- Yeaman, Harold T., Pvt., 703 W. 24th St., Ogden, Utah.
- Jeffers, James W., Band Leader, 2nd & Ovid Aves., Des Moines, Ia.
- Hayes, Grant L., Band Sgt., Mt. Airy, Ia.
- Lowstuen, Oscar P., Band Sgt., Dooralh, Ia.
- Mosler, Arnold H., Band Sgt., 612 Strangit Ave., Worthington, Minn.
- Engelbart, Walter L., Band Corps, 1127 6th Ave. So., Fort Dodge, Ia.

# 351 ST. INFANTRY

## Roster of Headquarters Company - Continued

Harris, Leonard H., Band Corps, 1127 No. Chatsworth St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Pearson, Percy E., Band Corps, Fairchild, Minn.  
 Peier, Willard R., Band Corps, 7142 1st St., Des Moines, Ia.  
 Peterson, Hans M., Band Corps, Hutchinson, Minn.  
 Rostenfeld, Magnus P., Band Corps, 1115 1st Old Ave., Northfield, Minn.  
 Brudgett, Charles M., Mus., 1st Class, 1422 2nd Ave., So. Fort Dodge, Ia.  
 Clark, Clifford A., Mus., 1st Class, 847 Kelllogg St., Ames, Ia.  
 Dressler, Henry M., Mus., 1st Class, 2400 Foster Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Golden, Harold W., Mus., 1st Class, 1825 Palmer St., Emmetsburg, Ia.  
 Kraft, Leo R., Mus., 1st Class, Heron Lake, Minn.  
 Bussey, James D., Mus., 2nd Class, Havana, No. Dak.  
 Dillinger, Glenn M., Mus., 2nd Class, Keosau, Mo.  
 Gulbrandsen, George A., Mus., 2nd Class, Lakeshore, Minn.  
 Hancock, Ben F., Mus., 2nd Class, Hittulinson, Minn.  
 Jarvis, Charles E., Mus., 2nd Class, 611 P. Washington St., Cambridge, Ia.

Pedersen, Roy T., Mus., 2nd Class, 1120 Campbell Ave., Willmar, Minn.  
 Anderson, Lorne Arthur, Mus., 3rd Class, R. F. D. No. 2, Colton, Mo., Dak.  
 Bibb, Jacob R., Mus., 3rd Class, Brookfield, Mo.  
 Running, James J., Mus., 3rd Class, Meskora, Mont.  
 Campbell, Karl, Mus., 3rd Class, R. F. D. No. 1, Okaloosa, Ia.  
 Conner, George H., Mus., 3rd Class, Bristow, Ia.  
 Doucet, Arthur A., Mus., 3rd Class, 111 Notre Dame, St. Boniface, Manitoba, Can.  
 Drew, Harold, Mus., 3rd Class, 603 So. 2nd St. West, Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 Fosse, Lloyd O., Mus., 3rd Class, Ridgeway, Ia.  
 Hansen, Sam J., Mus., 3rd Class, Northfield, Minn.  
 Jacoby, Joseph M., No. 3rd Class, 3rd Class, No. Ia.  
 Lemmon, Earl E., Mus., 3rd Class, Pulaski, Ia.  
 Shavers, Robert L., Mus., 3rd Class, Altona, Ia.  
 Zlatosky, Frank, Jr., Mus., 3rd Class, 500 W. 7th St., St. Paul, Minn.

## Roster Machine Gun Company

Nye, James G., Capt., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Metzger, Herbert A., 1st Lt., Williston, No. Dak.  
 John, Charles T., 1st Lt., Garden City, Minn.  
 Ollivier, Paul V., 1st Lt., 1025 So. 15th St., Lincoln, Neb.  
 Goodman, Paul A., 2nd Lt., Fowler, No. Dak.  
 Penny, Maynard M., 2nd Lt., 1914 E. 12th St., De Moines, Ia.  
 Scott, Stanley J., 2nd Lt., 112 W. Central Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Arling, Bernard J., Sgt., 665 Blue St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Buchanan, Veril C., Sgt., Birmingham, Ia.  
 Carr, Clyde C., Sgt., Orient, Ia.  
 Depping, Milo H., Sgt., Lawrence, Ia.  
 Dudley, Vincent P., 1st Sgt., Lonsdale, Minn.  
 Duff, Joseph W., Mess Sgt., 1604 Capitol Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Grieblich, Howard C., Sgt., Knoxville, Ia.  
 Kreibich, Raymond S., Sgt., Adams, Minn.  
 Lanning, Verne R., Sgt., Burlington, Ia.  
 Metz, Edward E., Sgt., Keok, Ia.  
 Metzger, Walter A., Sgt., Wood City, Mo.  
 Stangeland, Clarence A., Stable Sgt., Gray Bl. Bay, Minnetonka, Minn.  
 Tull, James E., Sgt., Exmo, Ia.  
 Wyson, Earl M., Sup. Sgt., 3095 Oakland Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Armstrong, Henry, Cpl., Stuart, Ia.  
 Carney, Lewis O., Cpl., 69 N. Burlington, Ia.  
 Darland, Loren C., Cpl., 100 So. 7th St., Burlington, Ia.  
 Diekmann, Richard H., Cpl., Deaver, Ia.  
 Dudley, Harold A., Cpl., 1807 So. 11th St., St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Haisen, Henry W., Cpl., 212 No. 8th St., Council Bluffs, Ia.  
 Horn, Albert H., Cpl., Dewey House, Sapulpa, Okla.  
 Miller, Walter, Cpl., Maryvale, Mo.  
 Myers, Lloyd L., Cpl., Humboldt, Ia.  
 Quinn, John J., Cpl., Rosta, Ia.  
 Rombas, Henry J., Cpl., Malford, Ia.  
 Risk, Earl H., Cpl., Mt. Airy, Ia.  
 Thomas, Irwin B., Cpl., Cowall, Mo.  
 Tull, Carter, Cpl., Exmo, Ia.  
 Urbis, Sampson A., Cook, 219 10th St., Baraboo, Wis.  
 McMaster, Glen L., Cook, 901 So. 10th St., Centerville, Ia.  
 Brewer, William B., Mes. G, 6 Union St., Emporia, Kans.  
 Kriem, James C., Mes. G, 218 So. Maple St., Souda City, Ia.  
 Miller, Henry C., Mes. G, 1715 Clay St., Cedar Falls, Ia.  
 Holock, James, Garner, Ia.  
 Lindquist, Benjamin A., Saddler, Watertown, Minn.  
 Valantine, Lloyd L., Bugler, 102 Mark St., Red Oak, Ia.  
 Wolf, George W., Bugler, Walnut, Ia.  
 Bouchton, Oyvall M., Pvt., 1st Class, Eagle Grove, Ia.  
 Boyd, Walter S., Pvt., 1st Class, Riverton, Ia.  
 Cook, Charles L., Pvt., 1st Class, 1723 Phynwood Ave., Norwalk, Va.  
 Clifton, Charles S., Pvt., 1st Class, Dighton, Kans.  
 Dillon, Earl, Pvt., 1st Class, Balfour, Cal.  
 Dillman, Everett C., Pvt., 1st Class, Hale, Mo.  
 Ford, Clyde E., Pvt., 1st Class, Holly, Mich.  
 Fisher, Hugo E., Pvt., 1st Class, Okawville, Kans.  
 Foubert, Joseph W., Pvt., 1st Class, 271 Forest Ave., East Grand Forks, Minn.  
 Gabbis, Arthur E., Pvt., 1st Class, Bellport, Ia.

Haber, Henry A., Pvt., 1st Class, 2101 Indiana Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
 Hartwig, Edward H., Pvt., 1st Class, Shell Rock, Ia.  
 Lange, Arthur N., Pvt., 1st Class, Mason City, Ia.  
 Gayden, Earl S., Pvt., 1st Class, 20 1/2 St., Mason City, Ia.  
 Dick, John, Pvt., 1st Class, Brockton, Mo.  
 Hite, George C., Pvt., 1st Class, 512 Bliss Blvd., Iowa Falls, Ia.  
 Johnson, Elmer A., Pvt., 1st Class, Elyria, Ia.  
 Johnson, Patrick, Pvt., 1st Class, 1121 So. 17th St., Lincoln, Neb.  
 Lambert, Jackson R., Pvt., 1st Class, Souda Falls, So. Dak.  
 Lee, Bryan M., Pvt., 1st Class, Diagonal, Ia.  
 Lewis, Carl B., Pvt., 1st Class, Hartwig, Ia.  
 McDowell, Will F., Pvt., 1st Class, Williamsburg, Kans.  
 Madsen, Edde J., Pvt., 1st Class, Viborg, So. Dak.  
 Metcalf, Holmes H., Pvt., 1st Class, Clearmont, Mo.  
 Miller, George E., Pvt., 1st Class, Orange, Ia.  
 Mosshagen, Claude P., Pvt., 1st Class, Matroline, Mo.  
 Nelson, Carl V., Pvt., 1st Class, Radium, Minn.  
 Nempe, William H., Pvt., 1st Class, 2602 No. Saginaw St., Flint, Mich.  
 Ober, Joseph T., Pvt., 1st Class, Villisca, Ia.  
 Overmyer, Leroy G., Pvt., 1st Class, Adair, Ia.  
 Peery, Cecil, Pvt., 1st Class, Cowall, Mo.  
 Rabson, Robert L., Pvt., 1st Class, Ankeny, Ia.  
 Reed, Willie O., Pvt., 1st Class, Good City, Ind.  
 Rees, Verlan, Pvt., 1st Class, Hometown, Ia.  
 Rydhman, Anthony N., Pvt., 1st Class, Davis Jct., Ill.  
 Sparling, Leon O., Pvt., 1st Class, Adair, Ia.  
 Still, Edmond, Pvt., 1st Class, Warbon, Ia.  
 Swindle, Billie, Pvt., 1st Class, Temple, Texas.  
 Treguhart, Joseph D., Pvt., 1st Class, Valley Springs, So. Dak.  
 Vavra, William, Pvt., 1st Class, Yonkers, Ia.  
 Wilson, Leo K., Pvt., 1st Class, Clearfield, Ia.  
 Winterline, Lawrence K., Pvt., 1st Class, 3801 So. 13th St., Omaha, Neb.  
 Wold, Lawrence, Pvt., 1st Class, 105 Seneca St., Schenectady, N. Y.  
 Wyckoff, Paul C., Pvt., 1st Class, Cincinnati, Ia.  
 Bayles, Earl V., Pvt., Kellerton, Ia.  
 Besile, Isaac R., Pvt., 813 State St., Sulfura, Kans.  
 Boardman, Calvin F., Pvt., Orange, Ia.  
 Bosh, Carl C., Pvt., 1st Class, Orange, Ia.  
 Borge, Rex C., Pvt., 321 E. 9th St., Bartlesville, Okla.  
 Bond, Glen A., Pvt., Nevada, Ia.  
 Bowen, Bernaville B., Pvt., Osage, Ia.  
 Britton, George R., Pvt., Emmett, So. Dak.  
 Brown, Robert R., Pvt., Burlington, Ia.  
 Brunning, Albert H., Pvt., Elkton, So. Dak.  
 Brunt, Arnold H., Pvt., 306 E. 11th Ave., Mitchell, So. Dak.  
 Burnett, Timothy W., Pvt., Reynolds, Ia.  
 Carlin, Martin A., Pvt., Prescott, Ia.  
 Carlson, Clarence W., Pvt., Yorktown, Ia.  
 Cankins, Ope V., Pvt., Knoxville, Ia.  
 Christensen, Ope, Pvt., Earlham, Minn.  
 Cline, Paul R., Pvt., Ames, Ia.  
 Cole, Paul L., Pvt., Knoxville, Ia.  
 Crowe, Addison, Pvt., Souda Falls, So. Dak.  
 Davis, Ray J., Pvt., Guthrie Center, Ia.  
 Dyer, John, Pvt., 814 Capitol Heights, St. Paul, Minn.



# 351 ST. INFANTRY

## Roster Machine Gun Company—Continued

Dwyer, Lewis V., Pvt., Fontanelle, Ia.  
 Fink, William, Pvt., Jefferson, Ia.  
 Frantz, Carl H., Pvt., Des Moines, Ia.  
 Fuller, Carl L., Pvt., 519 E. Lynn St., Springfield, Mo.  
 Fuller, Lewis N., Pvt., Altoona, Ia.  
 Gerber, Albert J., Pvt., 913 So. 14th St., Burlington, Ia.  
 Gray, Rolla F., Pvt., Hopkins, Mo.  
 Grinstead, George H., Pvt., Danville, Ia.  
 Hardy, Frank, Pvt., 97 Jefferson St., Dubuque, Ia.  
 Hasselquist, Verne F., Pvt., Malvern, Ia.  
 Heint, John B., Pvt., 1005 So. Rustin St., Sioux City, Ia.  
 Homan, Leo J., Pvt., 335 No. Summit St., Sioux Falls, So. Dak.  
 Hostfeld, Archie O., Pvt., Topoka, Kans.  
 Irons, Charles W., Pvt., 235 So. "J" St., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 Jacobson, Jud M., Pvt., 1-land, Ia.  
 Johnson, Albert F., Pvt., Kiron, Ia.  
 Johnson, Elmer J., Pvt., Albia, So. Dak.  
 Johnson, Oswald H., Pvt., Osage, Ia.  
 Johnston, Kelley K., Pvt., Knoxville, Ia.  
 Johnson, Thomas, Pvt., 729 1st Ave. E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 Jones, Frank L., Pvt., Dumont, Ia.  
 Jones, Roy S., Pvt., Cheney, Kans.  
 Julian, Robert, Pvt., 1007 5th St., Charles City, Ia.  
 Larimore, Thomas W., Pvt., Edgar, Mont.  
 Lakin, Enos, Pvt., Farnell, Ia.  
 LaGuerre, William E., Pvt., 309 No. 1st St., Austin, Minn.  
 Malzdahn, John L., Pvt., Erwin, So. Dak.  
 Malmquist, Albin L., Pvt., Kiron, Ia.  
 Marion, Ray O., Pvt., Mantland, Mo.  
 Marshall, Ben H., Pvt., Wichita, Kans.

Martin, John G., Pvt., Mysto, Ia.  
 Mubibeier, Andrew, Pvt., Manted, No. Dak.  
 Newman, Ralph L., Pvt., Valley Falls, Kans.  
 Nolte, Ben A., Pvt., Ellsworth, Minn.  
 Ode, Joseph H., Pvt., Brandon, So. Dak.  
 Olds, Jerry J., Pvt., Sumner, Ia.  
 Olson, Luther C., Pvt., Winfield, Ia.  
 Pottratz, Ernest E., Pvt., Ward, So. Dak.  
 Roe, Roscoe, Pvt., 602 E. Lida St., Oklahe, Kans.  
 Roehrer, Howard F., Pvt., 314 So. 6th St., Fort Dodge, Ia.  
 Ruff, Joseph W., Pvt., 237 So. 11th St., Newark, N. J.  
 Ryan, John E., Pvt., Lenox, Ia.  
 Soubert, Joseph, Pvt., 210 So. Duluth St., Sioux Falls, So. Dak.  
 Sherman, Paul F., Pvt., 360 E. 8th St., Sioux Falls, So. Dak.  
 Slott, Jake P., Pvt., Askov, Minn.  
 Smith, Lawrence R., Pvt., Sacto Center, Ia.  
 Smith, Rene L., Pvt., Hecla, So. Dak.  
 Snyder, Earl L., Pvt., 200 So. 15th St., Clarinda, Ia.  
 Stanek, Emil, Pvt., Chelsea, Ia.  
 States, Claude E., Pvt., Rippey, Ia.  
 Steinberg, Reuben, Pvt., Eldora, Ia.  
 Taylor, Clifford, Pvt., Railway, N. J.  
 Tilton, Charles G., Pvt., Walnut, Ia.  
 Tompkins, James M., Pvt., Heitor, Minn.  
 Turner, Charles E., Pvt., 2837 Parkwood Blvd., Kansas City, Kans.  
 Unash, Edward J., Pvt., Solon, Ia.  
 Volkmann, Bernhard C., Pvt., Elkton, So. Dak.  
 Wheeler, Rans C., Pvt., 1008 Sharp St., Glenwood, Ia.  
 Young, Lemuel M., Pvt., Wakefield, Kans.

## Roster of Supply Company

Boshart, John G., Reg'l Sup. Sgt., Y. M. C. A., Duluth, Minn.  
 Bostrom, Harry E., Reg'l Sup. Sgt., 535 York St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Darch, Albert O., Reg'l Sup. Sgt., 1123 So. 4th St., Mankato, Minn.  
 Kriz, James H., 1st Sgt., 54 Canal St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Kuff, Harry J., Sgt., 277 E. Robie St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Smet, Wilbert L., Stable Sgt., De Pere, Wis.  
 Johnson, Jalmer B., Sup. Sgt., 652 4th St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Barth, Joseph S., Sgt., Lancaster, Ia.  
 Breidenbach, Arthur L., Sup. Sgt., Y. M. C. A., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Soutar, George A., Sup. Sgt., Route No. 2, Luverne, Minn.  
 Gallentine, Charles V., Sup. Sgt., Melbourne, Ia.  
 Schreiner, Karl F., Sgt., 2140 6th Ave., Burlington, Ia.  
 McKay, Irvin J., Wagoner, New Market, Ia.  
 Glenn, Harold E., Wagoner, 527 So. Monroe St., Brookfield, Mo.  
 Brazzell, Dee, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 3, Ridgeway, Mo.  
 Stuck, John M., Pvt., Monument Ayr, Ia.  
 Shea, John J., Wagoner, 6 Willow St., Holyoke, Mass.  
 James, Willie E., Wagoner, Mullilott, Mo.  
 Roberts, Grover E., Cpl., Beverly, Ia.  
 Traefald, Albert, Wagoner, Wallingford, Ia.  
 Kaufman, George I., Wagoner, Braham, Mo.  
 Sebelsky, Anthony J., Wagoner, 325 Linden Ave., Waterloo, Ia.  
 Croywood, Wilson V., Wagoner, Maryville, Mo.  
 Farnamke, Amos, Wagoner, Belle Plaine, Ia.  
 Trezise, Alfred R., Wagoner, Emmet, Kans.  
 De Water, William L., Pvt., Clearwater, Kans.  
 Rekey, Edward J., Sgt., Burlington, Ia.  
 Gronenthal, Jerry, Pvt., 609 8th Ave. N. E., Minot, No. Dak.  
 Grace, Francis C. W., Pvt., 4744 Baring Ave., East Chicago, Ill.  
 Merkel, Milton A., Pvt., St. Sankar, Ia.  
 Talbot, Harry E., Wagoner, Okabousa, Ia.  
 Pohren, Peter P., Wagoner, Loukrige, Ia.  
 Toland, Leslie, Wagoner, Lennox, Ia.  
 Peed, Kelsey A., Wagoner, Burlington, Ia.  
 Wolf, Carl L., Wagoner, New Market, Ia.  
 Swanson, Tautie E., Wagoner, Clarinda, Ia.  
 Anderson, Garfield N., Pvt., Riberton, Minn.  
 Henderson, Arthur H., Pvt., Plad, Mo.  
 Woote, Kenneth S., Wagoner, New Providence, Ia.  
 McKasson, William, Wagoner, 102 So. 10th St., Burlington, Ia.  
 McCollam, Gilbert S., Wagoner, Blanchard, Ia.  
 Clifton, John H., Wagoner, West Plains, Mo.  
 Finstad, Henry M., Wagoner, St. Paul, Minn.  
 Duenow, Paul, Wagoner, Mitchell, Ia.

Burns, Lee J., Wagoner, Toledo, Ia.  
 Bauer, Frank A., Wagoner, Lason, Ia.  
 Ferch, William C., Wagoner, Nashua, Ia.  
 Anderson, Carl A., Wagoner, Stanton, Ia.  
 Flowers, Ray M., Wagoner, Com, Ia.  
 Schreiner, Ben, Wagoner, 311 No. Sante Fe St., Chanute, Kans.  
 Baker, Ralph C., Wagoner, Chanoe, So. Dak.  
 Howard, Lloyd L., Wagoner, Farrant, Ia.  
 Foster, Andy M., Wagoner, Partell, Mo.  
 Howe, Everett J., Horse-shoer, Mediapolis, Ia.  
 Krotzinger, Claude E., Wagoner, Monte Vallo, Mo.  
 Burrs, Fred J., Horse-shoer, R. F. D. No. 5, Princeton, Minn.  
 Baxter, Larry W., Wagoner, Randolph, Mo.  
 Baker, Asa S., Wagoner, Grand Rapids, Minn.  
 Lasinski, Frank J., Saddler, 681 Virginia Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Kessell, Ole L., Wagoner, Wallingford, Ia.  
 Ostwald, George H., Horse-shoer, Lakefield, Minn.  
 Benda, William, Wagoner, Brooklyn, Ia.  
 Lanson, Henry G., Wagoner, Walnut Grove, Minn.  
 Elliott, Andrew A., Wagoner, Cambridge, Ia.  
 Penbrook, Orval T., Wagoner, St. Ansgar, Ia.  
 Jauret, Frederick C., Wagoner, Luverne, Minn.  
 Nielsen, Mathias, Cpl., R. F. D. No. 1, Hindson, Ia.  
 Rogers, Claude J., Wagoner, Sidney, Ia.  
 Hummer, Roy T., Wagoner, Sperry, Ia.  
 Polley, Ollie, Wagoner, Martin, Ky.  
 Otto, Herman, Wagoner, Burlington, Ia.  
 Bolto, Ambrose, Wagoner, Carson, Ia.  
 Neymeyer, Fred, Wagoner, Akelva, Ia.  
 Walthers, Charlie J., Wagoner, Deuver, Ia.  
 Rath, August, Cpl., Shellrock, Ia.  
 Ames, Arthur J., Mgr., 521 1/2 Ave., Moline, Ill.  
 Blatnik, Joseph, Wagoner, 326 W. Poplar St., Chisholm, Minn.  
 Schneider, Clarence E., Pvt., 571 Jefferson Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Valeske, Carl F., Wagoner, Charles City, Ia.  
 Goyan, Howard F., Wagoner, Worthington, Ia.  
 Ashbough, Arthur L., Wagoner, Shenandoah, Ia.  
 O'Boyle, Dennis J., Wagoner, 1054 5th St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Spencer, Oliver S., Cpl., 331 Aspin St., Waverly, Ia.  
 Roney, William H., Wagoner, 310 W. 6th St., Sioux City, Ia.  
 Bales, Elmer L., Wagoner, R. F. D. No. 2, Selma, Ia.  
 Anderson, Frank A., Cook, Grand Rapids, Minn.  
 Wood, Ralph W., Wagoner, Presott, Ia.  
 Orman, Edward, Wagoner, Plato, Minn.  
 Barton, Albert L., Cook, Jamesville, Ia.  
 Nordstrom, Carl R., Wagoner, 2025 3rd St., Moline, Ill.  
 Garrean, Walter E., Wagoner, Bartlett, Ia.

# 351 ST. INFANTRY

## Roster of Supply Company - Continued

Johnson, Johnnie, Wagoner, Walthamstead, Ia.  
 Aalon, Lewis, Wagoner, E-theville, Ia.  
 Rice, Oliver H., Wagoner, Mansfield, Mo.  
 Kratos, Edward C., Wagoner, Maudia, Minn.  
 Fitzsimmons, David C., Wagoner, Burlington, Mo.  
 Eutz, Bernard A., Wagoner, West Burlington, Ia.  
 Wallford, John R., Wagoner, Commerce, Ia.  
 Rakowski, George F., Mch., 187 Second Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Casella, Louis J., Pvt., 1st Class, Feverson, Conn.  
 Sweetwood, Earl, Wagoner, R. F. D. No. 2, Gietter, Neb.  
 Alarie, Arthur M., Pvt., 1st Class, Lyon, Ia.  
 Johnson, Gilbert R., Wagoner, Middleton, Ia.  
 Thompson, Linn J., Wagoner, Lacked, Mo.  
 Newtonson, Carl A., Wagoner, 270 Sturgis Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Bassett, Halle B., Wagoner, 365 Pennsylvania Ave., Jon. In Mo.  
 Smith, Lawrence, Pvt., 1st Class, St. Francisville, Mo.  
 Cooper, Elmer E., Wagoner, Garnett, Kans.  
 Jenne, Roy E., Wagoner, Boonville, Mo.  
 Harrison, Charles R., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Lewis, Kans.  
 Mathford, Anton, Wagoner, Route No. 4, Canby, Minn.  
 Isaacson, Ivan R., Wagoner, Stanton, Ia.  
 Griffith, Paul E., Pvt., Commerce, Ia.  
 Ballard, Samuel H., Pvt., Protection, Kans.  
 Cio, Robert A., Wagoner, Roldenville, N. C.  
 Smith, Simon B., Pvt., 1067 Maple Ave., Coffeyville, Kans.  
 Gordon, George W., Pvt., 1st Class, Northboro, Ia.  
 Nielsen, Nels F., Sgt., 1027 Milwaukee Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Eggeman, Roy H., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Salem, So. Dak.  
 Johnson, Nels Peter, Wagoner, Hunter, No. Dak.  
 Eisenberg, Joe, Wagoner, 1617 7th Prkway, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Mohr, William B., Cook, 2731 No. 40th St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Johnson, Claude M., Wagoner, 914 Second Ave., Nebraska City, Neb.  
 Demson, Robert, Pvt., 30 So. Pine St., Ottumwa, Ia.

Flaw, Howard E., Pvt., La Porte, Ia.  
 Broadwell, Pearl G., Wagoner, Fishersville, Ia.  
 Roche, Charles, Wagoner, R. F. D. No. 5, Canning, Ia.  
 Brandt, Corayville S., Wagoner, Maudia, Minn.  
 Stevens, Charles P., Pvt., Box 72, Gilbert, Ia.  
 Burns, Garret, Wagoner, St. Paul, Minn.  
 Raines, Ralph W., Pvt., Clarksville, Ia.  
 Brinkhoff, Fredrick J., Wagoner, Tripoli, Ia.  
 Krieger, Arnold, Wagoner, 163 W. Isadel St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Aristope, George W., Wagoner, Lalon, Ia.  
 Jones, Clifford R., Pvt., 1st Class, Albany, Mo.  
 Mann, Earl I., Horseshoe, Harrisonville, Mo.  
 Ferguson, Gordon L., Pvt., Langburg, So. Dak.  
 Kuhn, Charles R., Pvt., Heplonia, Ia.  
 Birma, Henry W., Cpl., Bristow, Ia.  
 Miller, Clarence E., Wagoner, Parkersburg, Ia.  
 Smith, Gustav C., Mch., 303 No. 5th St., Clinton, Ia.  
 White, James I., Wagoner, Kingston, Mo.  
 Alden, Samuel, Farmer, Route No. 1, Box 46, Mossy 1, Ia., Minn.  
 Cartwright, Fred L., Farmer, Nodaway, Ia.  
 Frederick, Lewis, Pvt., Ellendale, No. Dak.  
 Johnson, Charles W., Farmer, Boss, Okla.  
 Thompson, Christ, Farmer, R. R. No. 1, Newell, Ia.  
 Smith, Clarence K., Cook, 297 W. Edwards St., Springfield, Ill.  
 Stetzel, Carl Cook, Ellorado, Kans.  
 Brinkhoff, Carl W., Cook, Polya, Minn.  
 Garlick, Edward M., Cook, R. F. D. No. 1, Oxford, Ia.  
 Clark, Herbert E., Cpl., Genard, Leno Bldg., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Skilling, Walter H., Pvt., 1st Class, 767 Laurel Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Thomas, Albert F., Pvt., 1st Class, 719 Stewart Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Dehert, Ouis K., Pvt., Ringland Lake, Minn.  
 Naves, Ed R., Pvt., 2781 W. 53d St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Costigan, Ray, Pvt., 220 Gano St., Davenport, Ia.

## Roster of Company "A"

Willy, Walter M., Cpl., Highland, So. Dak.  
 Dillion, Harry W., 1st Lt., Maynard, Minn.  
 Evers, James F., 1st Lt., Paul, Minn.  
 Tyler, Arthur B., 1st Lt., Auburn, Neb.  
 Zobel, Carl E., 1st Lt., Virginia, Minn.  
 Brown, Howard E., 2nd Lt., New York  
 Amerson, Carl W., Sgt., South, Wash.  
 Borch, Harold H., Pvt., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Bolt, Fred P., Sgt., Grand Center, Ia.  
 Garrison, John M., Sgt., Hopkins, Mo.  
 Gowan, John C., Sgt., Ottoville, Minn.  
 Hanson, Edgar S., Sgt., Belleville, Ia.  
 Hanson, Victor, Supv. Sgt., Wandora, Minn.  
 Harris, Virgil G., Sgt., Larkio, Mo.  
 Knowles, George R., Sgt., Wyoming, Ill.  
 Mitchell, Phillip D., Sgt., Dec. Name, Ia.  
 Nykus, Bernard M., Sgt., Lake Benton, Minn.  
 Olson, Louis O., 1st Sgt., Hadley, Minn.  
 Stetzel, Guy D., Sgt., Duluth, Minn.  
 Threman, Glen H., Sgt., Commerce, Mo.  
 Tromp, Hites H., Sgt., Le Sueur, Minn.  
 Bulex, Paul E., Cpl., Lamdon, Mo.  
 Betteis, Charles F., Cpl., Paola, Kans.  
 Bollay, Edward, Cpl., Sioux Center  
 Coffey, Alex J., Cpl., Knoxville, Ia.  
 Conway, Raymond L., Cpl., Boonville, Mo.  
 Diehl, William, Cpl., Boonville, Mo.  
 Ewan, Howard R., Cpl., Lawrence, Kans.  
 Hanks, Dock E., Cpl., Outman, Mo.  
 Hawkins, Hinch Cpl., Wadsworth, No. Dak.  
 Hoppe, Charles W., Cpl., Hopkins, Mo.  
 Houshband, Fyrm O., Cpl., Leavenworth, Kans.  
 Huzelen, Henry T., Cpl., Jergen Falls, Minn.  
 Kistmacher, Karl G., Cpl., Pilot Grove, Mo.  
 Lindholm, Emack, Cpl., Jergens Falls, Minn.  
 McDonald, Clarence M., Cpl., Outman, Mo.  
 Miller, Edgan F., Cpl., Clearmont, Mo.  
 Reynolds, Charles W., Cpl., Lamona, Mo.  
 Rumpelt, Arthur C., Cpl., Washington, Mo.  
 Schack, Arthur, Cpl., Columbus, Neb.  
 Sloan, Marlon, Cpl., Great Bend, Kans.  
 Smith, Isaac, Cpl., Fortrose, Mo.  
 Smith, Robert B., Cpl., Antlers, Colo.  
 Smith, William H., Cpl., Kaley City, Mo.  
 Vampert, Frank Cpl., Outman, Mo.

Yarwood, Harry A., Cpl., Hayward, Ia.  
 Wagoner, Leonard H., Cpl., Neodesha, Kans.  
 Zwick, Lawrence, Cpl., Shrews, Mo.  
 Bechler, Herbert F., Cook, Howard Lake, Minn.  
 Peterson, Carl S., Cook, No. Dak.  
 Tom, Peter, Cook, Duluth, Minn.  
 Chambers, Robert F., Mch., Marshall, Mo.  
 Hayden, Harvey H., Mch., Altonna, Kans.  
 Ruml, Lewis E., Mch., Rockport, Mo.  
 Schmitzer, Henry A., Mch., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Bywaters, Frank W., Bng., Larkio, Mo.  
 Tharp, Walter F., Bng., Commo, Okla.  
 Abel, Ralph B., Pvt., Indiana, Ia.  
 Albrecht, Frank, Pvt., Ganton, So. Dak.  
 Alway, William H., Pvt., Matland, Mo.  
 Aue, Samson, Pvt., Forest City, Ia.  
 Anderson, Joseph, Pvt., Mine, No. Dak.  
 Anderson, Percy W., Pvt., Weston, Ia.  
 Anderson, Thomas, Pvt., Ottoville, Mo.  
 Arnold, Floyd H., Pvt., Canastota, So. Dak.  
 Balowick, Gavan H., Pvt., Canastota, Neb.  
 Baker, Harold D., Pvt., Knowlton, Ia.  
 Ball, Carl V., Pvt., Dugonal, Ia.  
 Ballou, John F., Pvt., Cedar Point, Kans.  
 Barker, Timpan, Pvt., Winton, Ia.  
 Barnard, Frank J., Pvt., Royal Oak, Mich.  
 Bestford, Archie D., Pvt., Genard, Mont.  
 Bidne, George B., Pvt., Balto, So. Dak.  
 Black, Rufus L., Pvt., Forest City, Mo.  
 Borg, Carl L., Pvt., Red Oak, Ia.  
 Bradley, Peter, Pvt., Stony Falls, So. Dak.  
 Brandt, Gracie C., Pvt., Lamona, No. Dak.  
 Breckender, Charles H., Pvt., Selma, Ia.  
 Breckman, Harry H., Pvt.  
 Butch, Roscoe W., Pvt., Mankato, Minn.  
 Butrick, Lester L., Pvt., Fort Dodge, Ia.  
 Bywaters, Frank W., Pvt., Larkio, Mo.  
 Cameron, James, Pvt., Wilmore, So. Dak.  
 Carradiss, Elmer E., Pvt., Masonville, Ia.  
 Chandler, Harold, Pvt., Desmet, So. Dak.  
 Christenson, Harry W., Pvt., Racine, Wis.  
 Cobwell, William, Pvt., Outman, Mo.  
 Cory, Glen R., Pvt., Lakson, Minn.  
 Covert, Oliver, Pvt., Floris, Ia.  
 Coover, Marlon, Pvt.

## Roster of Company "A" - Continued

Crow, Archie D., Pvt., Flaudreau, So. Dak.  
 Davis, George, Pvt., Des Moines, Ia.  
 Davidson, Charles, Pvt., Wadena, Minn.  
 Dickson, Charles H., Pvt., Riverton, Neb.  
 Droganits, Christ, Pvt., Minot, No. Dak.  
 Duckett, Fred, Pvt., Stanley, Ia.  
 Duncan, Daniel R., Pvt., Tarkio, Mo.  
 Eichelberger, Floyd L., Pvt., Oronoque, Kans.  
 Edwards, Jay, Pvt., Des Moines, Ia.  
 Engel, John, Pvt., Gann Valley, So. Dak.  
 Erickson, Zaekias, Pvt., Springfield, So. Dak.  
 Erwin, Thomas J., Pvt., Tulsa, Okla.  
 Everson, Roy, Pvt., Poyntette, Wis.  
 Fairbanks, Otto L., Pvt., Jackson, Mich.  
 Fender, Pvt., Carson, La.  
 Fox, Roy L., Pvt., Ashland, Kans.  
 Garcia, Juan D., Pvt., Aguilar, Colo.  
 Gorman, Clarence F., Pvt., Batavia, Ia.  
 Grunpel, Joseph, Pvt., Ia.  
 Graham, Wilbur E., Pvt., Drake, No. Dak.  
 Graverson, Soren M., Pvt., Leaf Lake, Ia.  
 Gramenev, Leonhard, Pvt., Barry, No. Dak.  
 Groh, Charles R., Pvt., Wathena, Kans.  
 Grinnon, Joseph P., Pvt., Wayne, Neb.  
 Halvorson, Halvor, Pvt., Montevideo, Minn.  
 Hansen, Walter R., Pvt., Rosholt, So. Dak.  
 Harris, John H., Pvt., New Underwood, So. Dak.  
 Harris, Roger W., Pvt., Sampion, So. Dak.  
 Hassard, Arthur B., Pvt., Olatavale, Kans.  
 Hillestad, Julius, Pvt., Volga, So. Dak.  
 Hirst, John R., Pvt., Chiton City, Mo.  
 Holmberg, Einar, Pvt., Clinton, Ia.  
 Holmes, George E., Pvt., Alton, Neb.  
 Hopper, William L., Pvt., Clayton, Ia.  
 Horine, Oscar L., Pvt., Great Bend, Kans.  
 Hough, James D., Pvt., Omaha, Neb.  
 Hudson, Oscar, Pvt., Reola, Ia.  
 Hunt, Raymond R., Pvt., Beaconsfield, Ia.  
 Hare, George, Pvt., Mo.  
 Irelan, Charles O., Pvt., Drakeville, Ia.  
 Johnson, John E., Pvt., Elk Grove, So. Dak.  
 Johnson, Thomas, Pvt., Wurlton, No. Dak.  
 Jones, Edward M., Pvt., Birt, Ia.  
 Joseph, Thomas L., Pvt., Hopkinton, Ia.  
 Juntunen, August, Pvt., Rock, Minn.  
 Kaadarian, Kevork, Pvt., Chicago, Ill.  
 Kiebler, Charles, Pvt., LaSalle, Ill.  
 Kolho, Rudolph M., Pvt., Lodi, Neb.  
 Kromet, Martin, Pvt., LaSalle, Ill.  
 Langenwalter, Daniel A., Pvt., Troy, Ill.  
 Lewis, James L., Pvt., Berdson, So. Dak.  
 Lewis, Joe O., Pvt., Somerset, Ky.  
 Luthie, Frank N., Pvt., Owatonna, Minn.  
 Lindseth, Earl J., Pvt., Tarkio, Mo.  
 Liorio, Octaviano, Pvt., Taos, New Mexico.  
 McAllister, William C., Pvt., Fairland, Okla.  
 McChugage, Robert T., Pvt., Roshill, Kans.  
 McKinney, Homer, Pvt., Marion, Mo.  
 McVey, Elmer E., Pvt., Bloomfield, Ia.  
 Mason, Maurice R., Pvt., Mitchellville, Ia.  
 Maestas, Alberto, Pvt., Wagon Mound, New Mexico.  
 Manhart, Joseph, Pvt., Minneton, Ia.  
 Martin, Clarence M., Pvt., Neodesha, Kans.  
 Meisner, Noble J., Pvt., Gloucester, Mass.  
 Menough, James P., Pvt., Grimes, Ia.  
 Merk, Jesse, Pvt., Gafford, Ill.  
 Miller, Harry L., Pvt., Hancock, Ia.  
 Milikin, Jesse, Pvt., Diagonal, Ia.  
 Mohr, William B., Pvt., Troy, Mo.  
 Moore, LeRoy, Pvt., Independence, Mo.  
 Moore, Edward J., Pvt., Corning, Ia.  
 Mooson, Knute F., Pvt., Lake Preston, So. Dak.  
 Muthauf, John, Pvt., Cedar Falls, Ia.  
 Munsch, Henry, Pvt., Artas, So. Dak.  
 Murrie, James, Pvt., Granby, Mo.  
 Neef, Ernest W., Pvt., Medford Springs, Colo.  
 Niesluhowsky, Toofil, Pvt., Glasgow, Mont.  
 Oldfield, Leonard L., Pvt., Wilmot, So. Dak.  
 O'Toole, Walter, Pvt., Independence, Ia.  
 Otto, Charles M., Pvt., Tullato, So. Dak.  
 Pagon, Richard, Pvt., Sebeka, Minn.  
 Polson, Benjamin, Pvt., Mahomet, Ill.  
 Pritchard, Benjamin, Pvt., Leonardville, Kans.  
 Randall, Sherman, Pvt., Ithaca, Mo.  
 Rebstock, Earl O., Pvt., West Plains, Mo.  
 Reisdorf, Edward E., Pvt., Browns Valley, Minn.  
 Richie, John C., Pvt., Independence, Ia.  
 Rivera, Epulito, Pvt., Sauer, Colo.  
 Riley, Ernest A., Pvt., Maryville, Mo.  
 Rissman, Otto, Pvt., Ipswich, So. Dak.  
 Rosekrans, John C., Pvt., Dundee, Ia.  
 Rowen, James H., Pvt., Rowan, Ia.  
 Ryan, Dennis, Pvt., Perham, Minn.  
 Schneider, William F., Pvt., Wheatland, Ia.  
 Schroll, Chester P., Pvt., Independence, Ia.  
 Shuck, Glenn H., Pvt., Parkersburg, Ia.  
 Swenson, Isor, Pvt., Freedom, Penn.  
 Shayler, Rufus, Pvt., Omaha, Neb.  
 Shearer, Archie D., Pvt., Hopkinton, Ia.  
 Silvers, Marne D., Pvt., Milvane, Kans.  
 Smith, Eli, Pvt., Cassville, Ia.  
 Smith, Ernest, Pvt., Monroe, Tenn.  
 Spell, Walter L., Pvt., Lexington, Mo.  
 Star, William T., Pvt., West-toe, Ia.  
 Steffey, Howard R., Pvt., Maplesbury, Ia.  
 Steeger, Joseph W., Pvt., Booneville, Mo.  
 Stephenson, Don G., Pvt., Bionton, Ia.  
 Struble, Joseph L., Pvt., Casua, Ia.  
 Swift, Oscar V., Pvt., Mount Vernon, So. Dak.  
 Scott, Truman, Pvt., Ia.  
 Thacker, Charles F., Pvt., Burlington Junction, Mo.  
 Thomas, John L., Pvt., Pleasant Green, Mo.  
 Try, Matthew A., Pvt., Ho-la, So. Dak.  
 Toler, Frank G., Pvt., Prairie Home, Mo.  
 Torstenson, George D., Pvt., Wilmot, So. Dak.  
 Treichler, Cyril H., Pvt., Kellerton, Ia.  
 Turner, William C., Pvt., Pilot Grove, Mo.  
 Turney, Theodore G., Pvt., Weller, Texas.  
 Vehr, Peter C., Pvt., Manning, Ia.  
 Vincent, Lee J., Pvt., Harlan, Ia.  
 Waigorski, Paul J., Pvt., Fairbanks, Ia.  
 Welch, Chester A., Pvt., Larned, Kans.  
 Webster, George E., Pvt., Mansfield, Ia.  
 Weiland, Desha B. J., Pvt., Fidda, Minn.  
 Welchert, Gregor F., Pvt., New Vienna, Ia.  
 Whitebull, Jacob, Pvt., Kendall, So. Dak.  
 Wiley, John F., Pvt., Davis, Wis. Ia.  
 Wiley, Solomon, Pvt., Stockton, Mo.  
 Yeager, Alfred T., Pvt., Skidmore, Mo.  
 Younger, Alfred T., Pvt., Burlington Junction, Mo.

## Roster of Company "B"

Blyder, John H., Sgt., 427 Wheeler St., North Mankato, Minn.  
 Christopherson, John, Sgt., 619 No. Broadway, New Ulm, Minn.  
 Farrell, John J., Sgt., New York City, N. Y.  
 Giles, William D., Sgt., Naves, Minn.  
 Glutzbach, George J., Sgt., Sleepy Eye, Minn.  
 Hunter, Ralph W., Sgt., Marshall, Minn.  
 Johnson, Edward J., Sgt., Troy, Ia.  
 Kittelson, Kenneth N., Sgt., Canby, Minn.  
 Larson, Martin H., Sgt., Montevideo, Minn.  
 Lindberg, Leonard, Sgt., 212 Fulton St., Red Wing, Minn.  
 Lower, John H., Sgt., Chicago, Ill.  
 Malone, John E., Sgt., 28 12th St., No., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Pinzka, Frank L., 1st Sgt., Sleepy Eye, Minn.  
 Pitner, George R., Sgt., R. F. D. No. 5, Lakefield, Minn.  
 Poulson, Edwin, Sgt., Canby, Minn.  
 Williams, Arlington S., Mass. Sgt., Worlinton, Minn.  
 Amie, Arthur B., Cpl., Novinger, Mo.  
 Brock, Harry E., Cpl., 115 No. Center St., Marshalltown, Ia.  
 Budahl, Clyde S., Cpl., 921 10th Ave., So., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Elliott, Steve F., Cpl., Jefferson City, Mo.  
 Fuchsich, John A., Cpl., Anoka, Minn.  
 Halladay, Charles C., Cpl., Enfield at Kirkville, Mo.  
 Halterman, Earl G., Cpl., 116 E. Franklin St., Jackson, Mich.  
 Harding, Samuel O., Cpl., Albany, Mo.  
 Haskovey, James J., Cpl., Elma, Mo.  
 Hogen, Selmer M., Cpl., West Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn.

## Roster of Company "B" Continued

- Hugel, Clarence, Cpl., Staunton, Mo.  
 Kier, Robert R., Cpl., Gentry, Mo.  
 Lawson, W. M., Cpl., Anoka, Minn.  
 Leamond, Adalbert, Cpl., Valentine, Neb.  
 LePrevost, Lyle F., Cpl., 801 1/2 St., Anso, Ia.  
 Liggett, Revo, Cpl., Staunton, Mo.  
 Loewick, John, Pvt., 229 No. Al., Leuan, St.  
 Lovell, Raymond W., Cpl., Staunton, Mo.  
 Mosen, Peter J., Cpl., Potter, So. Dak.  
 Mulholland, James R., Cpl., Staunton, Mo.  
 Palmer, Myra E., Cpl., Natoma, Kans.  
 Pitt, Frank R., Cpl., Osage, Ia.  
 Remer, Frank H., Cpl., Natoma, Kans.  
 Rump, Albert, Cpl., 110 E. Hazel St., Stillwater, Minn.  
 Searles, Giff F., Cpl., Frontier, Minn.  
 Shafling, Benjamin E., Cpl., Liberty, Kans.  
 Sharp, Charles G., Cpl., Staunton, Mo.  
 Still, Robert A., Cpl., Enlisted at Albany, Mo.  
 Snider, Maurice F., Cpl., Wyldon, Ia.  
 Sowers, Hiram L., Cpl., Enlisted at Aberdeen, So. Dak.  
 Stoddard, James H., Cpl., Chelsea, Ia.  
 Winnard, Lawrence E., Cpl., Mantion, Colo.  
 Zeller, Frederick S., Cpl., Box 75, Bristol, Colo.  
 Driscoll, Joseph H., Cook, Bayberry, Minn.  
 Means, Ralph, Cook 112 W. 2nd St., Des Moines, Ia.  
 Rust, Orville N., Cook, Albany, Mo.  
 Weer, Henry F., Cook, Brighton, Minn.  
 Collier, Ben H., Mch., R. F. D. No. 2, Glen Elder, Kans.  
 Louhart, Edward, Mch., Roseville, Ill.  
 Wards, Cecil H., Mch., Fairfax, Mo.  
 Hull, Newton A., Bug., Gentry, Mo.  
 Lane, William C., Bug., Gentry, Mo.  
 Anderson, Sigurd, Pvt., 1st Class, Flaestadt, Ariz.  
 Atkinson, Hans, Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 1, Lawler, Ia.  
 Barnhart, Pearl, Pvt., 1st Class, Orienton, Mo.  
 Bason, John E., Pvt., 1st Class, Leon, Ia.  
 Berge, Otis R., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 6, Decorah, Ia.  
 Berlin, Alvin J., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 1, Genard, Neb.  
 Borchers, Albert J., Pvt., 1st Class, Garnet, Ia.  
 Burchett, Evin B., Pvt., 1st Class, Dunlap, No. Dak.  
 Carver, Ray C., Pvt., 1st Class, Volga, So. Dak.  
 Colbow, William B., Pvt., 1st Class, King City, Mo.  
 Conslvery, Daniel H., Pvt., 1st Class, Darlington, Mo.  
 Darbo, Oscar, Pvt., 1st Class, Whelan, Minn.  
 Demm, Jack H., Pvt., 1st Class, 711 1/2 South Blvd., Oak Park, Ill.  
 Devish, August, Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 1, Mason City, Neb.  
 Douglas, George T., Pvt., 1st Class, Kirksville, Mo.  
 Erickson, Emil, Pvt., 1st Class, Enlisted at Mandan, No. Dak.  
 Evans, Floyd L., Pvt., 1st Class, Enlisted at Albany, Mo.  
 Featherstone, Thomas G., Pvt., 1st Class, Enlisted at Sioux Falls, So. Dak.  
 Fessenden, Fred R., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 1, Broken Bow, Neb.  
 Fraund, Peter, Pvt., 1st Class, Detroit, Mich.  
 Fritz, Vernon C., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 7, Waterloo, Ia.  
 Galt, Henry T., Pvt., 1st Class, King City, Mo.  
 Garrett, William O., Pvt., 1st Class, Downing, Mo.  
 Goddard, George F., Pvt., 1st Class, Charles City, Ia.  
 Gordon, Frank, Pvt., 1st Class, Enlisted at Albany, Mo.  
 Hawson, George, Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 1, Mayetta, Kans.  
 Hesh, Jesse S., Pvt., 1st Class, Moline, Ill.  
 Jansson, Albert F., Pvt., 1st Class, 901 W. 3rd St., Cedar Falls, Ia.  
 Jenson, Hildeth, Pvt., 1st Class, Enlisted at Garner, Ia.  
 Jensen, Leolt C., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 3, Elkton, So. Dak.  
 Johnson, Albin J., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 1, Kanawha, Ia.  
 Johnson, John F., Pvt., 1st Class, Dell Rapids, So. Dak.  
 Kerne, Ross, Pvt., 1st Class, Prairie, Ia.  
 Kelly, James T., Pvt., 1st Class, Osage, Ia.  
 Keown, Benson C., Pvt., 1st Class, Pleasanton, Ia.  
 Larkin, Richard D., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 1, Volga, So. Dak.  
 Layman, Fred C., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 1, Walnut, Ia.  
 Martin, Roy A., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 1, Moran, Kans.  
 Mayer, Leon, Pvt., 1st Class, King City, Mo.  
 Meete, Joseph, Pvt., 1st Class, Grand River, Ia.  
 Neal, Berne W., Pvt., 1st Class, Farville, Ia.  
 O'Ramon, Ora A., Pvt., 1st Class, Staunton, Mo.  
 Odell, Clarence C., Pvt., 1st Class, Theoford, Neb.  
 O'Dell, Sherman, Pvt., 1st Class, 1212 1st St., No. 1, Clinton, Ia.  
 Parks, George C., Pvt., 1st Class, Appleton, Wis.  
 Pine, Stanley, Pvt., 1st Class, Bullhead, So. Dak.  
 Rasmussen, Richard, Pvt., 1st Class, Annet, Ia.  
 Raush, Ernest, Pvt., 1st Class, Bertha, Minn.  
 Rigney, Volney H., Pvt., 1st Class, Anso, Mo.  
 Ruppel, Lindwerg C., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 3, Oslewin, Ia.  
 Shook, Sanford G., Pvt., 1st Class, Darlington, Mo.  
 Simon, Frank A., Pvt., 1st Class, Lebanon, So. Dak.  
 Smith, Lee, Pvt., 1st Class, Albany, Mo.  
 Spaulding, Gerald A., Pvt., 1st Class, Piero, So. Dak.  
 Spotted Bird, John A., Pvt., 1st Class, Cannon Ball, No. Dak.  
 Stevenson, Iyven E., Pvt., 1st Class, 520 So. Spring Ave., Sioux Falls, So. Dak.  
 Sweeney, Jonas W., Pvt., 1st Class, Hannibal, Mo.  
 Swanson, Pete, Pvt., 1st Class, Remel, W. Va.  
 Townsend, John C., Pvt., 1st Class, Albany, Mo.  
 Frelstad, Richard B., Pvt., 1st Class, Goodhue, Minn.  
 Wright, Emil A., Pvt., 1st Class, Salfida, Ia.  
 Wylie, Frank, Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 1, Britt, Ia.  
 White, William R., Pvt., 1st Class, Ashland, Kans.  
 Wood, Hiram J., Pvt., 1st Class, Hawarden, Ia.  
 Wikus, Warren, Pvt., Gann Valley, So. Dak.  
 Anderson, Rudolph, Pvt., New Salem, No. Dak.  
 Bales, Benton D., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Mt. Rosell, Mo.  
 Bakken, Jacob, Pvt., Waltham, Minn.  
 Benson, Alex A., Pvt., St. Francis, Minn.  
 Buchner, Anthony J., Pvt., Milton, Ia.  
 Bloom, Forest J., Pvt., 647 10th Ave. E., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 Bourger, Merim M., Pvt., Milbank, So. Dak.  
 Buchanan, Franklin J., Pvt., Milton, Ia.  
 Chapman, Benjamin F., Pvt., Linden, Ia.  
 Curtiss, Lewis C., Pvt., Albany, Mo.  
 Christensen, Anton M., Pvt., 820 3rd Ave., Clinton, Ia.  
 Clark, Earl G., Pvt., Leon, Ia.  
 Crawford, Harold J., Pvt., Cedar Falls, Ia.  
 Crow, Louis H., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 3, Soudan, Mo.  
 Cason, Ralph J., Pvt., Enlisted at Gann Valley, So. Dak.  
 Cummings, Otis D., Pvt., Rockham, So. Dak.  
 Curt, Ray E., Pvt., Clarion, So. Dak.  
 Cutsinger, John F., Pvt., New London, Mo.  
 Damm, Ralph W., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Lane Springs, Ia.  
 Davis, David B., Pvt., Solde, Mo.  
 DeBock, Roy T., Pvt., Harrison, Neb.  
 Dietz, Otto A., Pvt., Jameson, So. Dak.  
 Edwards, John, Pvt., Roschester, Minn.  
 Edwards, Carl G., Pvt., Betha, Kans.  
 Egeert, Theodore, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Port Hope, Mich.  
 Ellwell, Howard E., Pvt., Enlisted at Cedar Falls, Ia.  
 Gershin, Ben J., Pvt., 122 Benton St., Council Bluffs, Ia.  
 Gornowich, Vincent A., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 3, Bad Axe, Mich.  
 Graue, Francis C. W., Pvt., Enlisted at Chamberlain, So. Dak.  
 Hair, Harrison M., Pvt., 1615 So. Minnesota Ave., Sioux Falls, So. Dak.  
 Harlan, Simon P., Pvt., 109 Grace Blvd., Coffeyville, Kans.  
 Hill, Helmer G., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Kanawha, Ia.  
 Hopkins, Clyde, Pvt., Grand River, Ia.  
 Joran, John, Pvt., 706 E. 14th St., Sioux Falls, So. Dak.  
 Hunkell, Harry M., Pvt., Valley Falls, Kans.  
 Hull, Genry J., Pvt., Enlisted at Wartburg, Mo.  
 Jacobson, Edwin A., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Thompson, Ia.  
 Jarez, Andrew, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 3, Humphreys, Neb.  
 Jensen, Lawrence C., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 3, Albarg, So. Dak.  
 Johnson, John M., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 3, Edinburg, No. Dak.  
 Johnson, Lawrence S., Pvt., Dell Rapids, So. Dak.  
 Jordan, Herbert, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Cedar Falls, Ia.  
 Judge, Frank M., Pvt., Parkersburg, So. Dak.  
 Kaparek, Johannes J., Pvt., Pitt, Minn.  
 Keegan, John C., Pvt., Enlisted at Waterloo, Ia.  
 Knoll, Paul J., Pvt., Fairbanks, Ia.  
 Knopf, Herman, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Clinton, Ia.  
 Kroeman, George J., Pvt., 7th Ave. and 9th St., Lyons, Ia.  
 Kroson, Oscar, Pvt., 2745 Aldrich Ave., St. Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Kiras, Walter T., Pvt., 1432 Clark St., Racine, Wis.  
 Lammus, Fred J., Pvt., Lone Pine, Neb.  
 Larson, Willie A., Pvt., Woodward, Ia.  
 Lassahn, William O., Pvt., Woden, Ia.  
 Lemke, John T., Pvt., Garner, Ia.  
 Lillskov, Clarence N., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Lake Preston, So. Dak.  
 McCawley, John H., Pvt., Theoford, Neb.  
 McDaniel, Oscar, Pvt., Enlisted at Memphis, Mo.  
 McDowell, Carl L., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Bad Axe, Mich.  
 McGrady, Clarence W., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Ventura, Ia.  
 McMillen, Clyde F., Pvt., King City, Mo.  
 McMonigal, Ernest, Pvt., Edgewood, Ia.  
 Magness, Elmer, Pvt., Colton, So. Dak.

## Roster of Company "B" Continued

Martin, Wilbur D., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 4, Britt, Ia.  
 Miller, Irvin L., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Fontanelle, Ia.  
 Moe, John C., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Briar, So. Dak.  
 Morpheus, Norman, Pvt., Enlisted at Jctmore, Kan.  
 Morrison, James M., Pvt., Memphis, Tenn.  
 Munde, Frank M., Pvt., Elberton, Ia.  
 Murray, Martin W., Pvt., Devils Lake, No. Dak.  
 Nardison, Nate, Pvt., Enlisted at Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Northness, Nels O., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Harrison, Neb.  
 Olson, Oscar W., Pvt., 415 Leonard St., Sioux City, Ia.  
 Orth, John, Pvt., Scotland, Mo.  
 Ostr, Nick, Pvt., 833 No. Superior, Duluth, Minn.  
 Richardson, Boyd A., Pvt., Leon, Ia.  
 Ringle, Earl E., Pvt., R. F. D. C. Jctmore, Kans.  
 Ries, Henry E., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Greenville, Ia.  
 Ryan, Ralph H., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 7, La Porte, Ia.  
 Schuerman, Walter, Pvt., Enlisted at Leoti, Kans.  
 Schultz, Henry, Pvt., Bridgewater, Ia.  
 Shoemaker, James J., Pvt., Galena, Kans.

Simpson, Samuel B., Pvt., Enlisted at Rusk, Texas.  
 Smelser, Thomas E., Pvt., Laporte City, Ia.  
 Smith, George H., Pvt., Revilla, So. Dak.  
 Smith, Ralph L., Pvt., Sterling, Kans.  
 Spencer, Charles A., Pvt., Westboro, Mo.  
 Stille, Roy H., Pvt., Garner, Ia.  
 Stone, Fred W., Pvt., Bayard, Neb.  
 Sullivan, James L., Pvt., 606 Oage St., Leavenworth, Kan.  
 Sundelius, Victor, Pvt., Stanbly, Mich.  
 Thomson, Louis J., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 4, Manning, Ia.  
 Throckson, Granwald R., Pvt., Enlisted at Ferguson Co., Mont.  
 Titts, John, Pvt., Laurel, Mont.  
 Varlamos, Thoma., Pvt., 123 Main St., Denison, Ia.  
 Wals, James G., Pvt., Enlisted at Rushville, Neb.  
 Wilson, Freeman R., Pvt., 1111 E. 7th Ave., Moline, Ill.  
 Wilson, William E., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 4, Kanawha, Ia.  
 Wing, Charles E., Pvt., 205 N. Atchison St., Eldorado, Kans.  
 Zea, Orrin E., Pvt., Denison, Ia.

## Roster of Company "C"

Fisher, William C., Capt., Hastings, Neb.  
 Booth, Edmund H., 1st Lt., Omaha, Neb.  
 Kelley, Charles W., 1st Lt., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Smith, Floyd A., 1st Lt., Fremont, Neb.  
 Evans, George E., 2nd Lt., East St. Louis, Ill.  
 Williams, Mayor F., 2nd Lt., Reynolds, Minn.  
 Monday, Alonzo, Attached, Ewing, Va.  
 Root, Howard S., Attached, Walla Walla, Wash.  
 Sargue, John, 1st Sgt., Co. Kerry, Ireland.  
 Heymanns, Alexander H., Supv. Sgt., Sleepy Eye, Minn.  
 Laumers, Edward, M., Sgt., Lamoine, Minn.  
 Alexander, Roe D., Sgt., Rector, Ark.  
 Benson, Bernard W., Sgt., Olivia, Minn.  
 Conklin, George W., Sgt., Marshalltown, Ia.  
 Gillet, McClellan W., Sgt., Raymond, Ind.  
 Gunheim, Olav, Sgt., Skjen, Norway.  
 Hess, Emil E., Sgt., Burlington, Ia.  
 Kendall, James M., Sgt., Bridgey, Ind.  
 Lane, Mark J., Sgt., Windom, Minn.  
 Newman, William R., Sgt., Birmingham, Ala.  
 Owen, Richard E., Sgt., Ethel, Mo.  
 Retzlaff, Armin F., Sgt., New Ulm, Minn.  
 Seoboda, Albert A., Sgt., Jackson, Minn.  
 Travis, Frank A., Sgt., Republican City, Neb.  
 Wallen, Victor, Sgt., Boone, Ia.  
 Abrahamson, Oscar C. E., Cpl., Windom, Minn.  
 Agnew, Francis A., Cpl., Grinnell, Ia.  
 Anderson, Carl A., Cpl., Waterloo, Ia.  
 Beard, Jesse G., Cpl., Alexander, Mo.  
 Boyle, Martin P., Cpl., Fargo, No. Dak.  
 Dahms, Henry G., Cpl., New Ulm, Minn.  
 Engle, Brady L., Cpl., Douglas, Kans.  
 Fisch, Charles A., Cpl., Deep River, Ia.  
 Gerst, Chris M., Cpl., Alton, Ia.  
 Gibson, Major T., Cpl., New Franklin, Mo.  
 Goodrich, John R., Cpl., Champlin, Minn.  
 Hansen, Emil, Cpl., Ringsted, Ia.  
 Harty, Raymond S., Cpl., Guttle, No. Dak.  
 Hauser, Herbert J., Cpl., Burlington, Ia.  
 Hossid, Maurice J., Cpl., Bellefonte, Wis.  
 Huns, Arthur A., Cpl., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Hye, Harry F., Cpl., Jepp, Okla.  
 Inman, Claude H., Cpl., Macon, Mo.  
 Johnson, Oliver, Cpl., Ruthven, Ia.  
 Miller, Claude C., Cpl., Rural, So. Dak.  
 Olson, Themas, Cpl., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Peterson, Andrew P., Cpl., Sacred Heart, Minn.  
 Schram, Fred J., Cpl., Gladstone, Mo.  
 Sharp, Maynard A., Cpl., Rural, So. Dak.  
 Seund, Sylvester H., Cpl., Beaver, Mo.  
 Todd, John J., Cpl., Hatfield, Mo.  
 Tripp, Chester A., Cpl., Ruthven, Ia.  
 Turley, Henry C., Cpl., La Plata, Mo.  
 Woodford, Glenn L., Cpl., Ayrshire, Ia.  
 Yock, Charles A., Cpl., Cushing, Ia.  
 Conrad, Harry E., Cook, Grand Meadow, Minn.  
 Feath, Herman J., Cook, Banroft, Ia.  
 Long, Leonidius F., Cook, Callao, Mo.  
 Mead, Albie N., Cook, Hutchinson, Minn.  
 Knapp, Arief F., Mech., Garden Grove, Ia.  
 McCullough, Lou G., Mech., Bellaire, Kans.  
 Milligan, Vernan L., Mech., Clarinda, Ia.

Ench, Leo S., Bug, Cadaverville, Mo.  
 Anderson, Leo, Bug, Cedar, Kans.  
 Adder, Curt, Pvt., 1st Class, Port Hope, Mo.  
 Anderson, Ferdinand J., Pvt., 1st Class, Dell Rapids, So. Dak.  
 Benhart, George, Pvt., 1st Class, Foster, Mo.  
 Bell, Arthur A., Pvt., 1st Class, Stoutland, Mo.  
 Berner, August H., Pvt., 1st Class, Spencer, Ia.  
 Bittner, Walter, Pvt., 1st Class, Fontanelle, Ia.  
 Blank, George J., Pvt., 1st Class, Burlington, Ia.  
 Blessing, Allen C., Pvt., 1st Class, Wytheville, Va.  
 Boyington, Glenn F., Pvt., 1st Class, Dollyville, Ia.  
 Collier, Fritz H., Pvt., 1st Class, Boone, Ia.  
 Darr, James W., Pvt., 1st Class, Wylie, Ia.  
 DeLameter, Carl A., Pvt., 1st Class, Knox, No. Dak.  
 De Wispelacre, Maurice, Pvt., 1st Class, Brooklyn, Ia.  
 Dill, Foster A., Pvt., 1st Class, Granger, Mo.  
 Duhon, Milton G., Pvt., 1st Class, Sioux Rapids, Ia.  
 Criz, Roy W., Pvt., 1st Class, Burlington, Ia.  
 Galland, Willis G., Pvt., 1st Class, Katho, Mo.  
 Gerding, Osar F., Pvt., 1st Class, New Haven, Mo.  
 Gronenthal, Henry, Pvt., 1st Class, Minot, No. Dak.  
 Hammond, Charles E., Pvt., 1st Class, Do Witt, Ill.  
 Hannah, John B., Pvt., 1st Class, Eagleville, Mo.  
 Hansen, Walter W., Pvt., 1st Class, Waterloo, Ia.  
 Henningsen, John H., Pvt., 1st Class, Maquoketa, Ia.  
 Hughes, Henry W., Pvt., 1st Class, Guernsey, Ia.  
 Jeffries, William, Pvt., 1st Class, Puckney, Mich.  
 Johnson, Andrew, Pvt., 1st Class, Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 Koen, Fred, Pvt., 1st Class, Henderson, Ia.  
 Kronholm, Andrew L., Pvt., 1st Class, Kinross, No. Dak.  
 Kunde, Robert W., Pvt., 1st Class, Olivia, Minn.  
 Long, Ernest A., Pvt., 1st Class, Greenfield, Kans.  
 McIntyre, John M., Pvt., 1st Class, Atxell, Kans.  
 Moore, Connel E., Pvt., 1st Class, Gilliam, Mo.  
 Overlin, Raymond, Pvt., 1st Class, Bonestell, So. Dak.  
 Overstreet, Lawrence, Pvt., 1st Class, Woodbine, Ia.  
 Peel, William R., Pvt., 1st Class, Burlington, Ia.  
 Peterson, Hans, Pvt., 1st Class, Ruthven, Ia.  
 Pihon, Walter F., Pvt., 1st Class, Burlington, Ia.  
 Pinn, George H., Pvt., 1st Class, Hayes Center, Neb.  
 Pipes, Porter D., Pvt., 1st Class, Rockport, Mo.  
 Provin, Clyde E., Pvt., 1st Class, Guernsey, Ia.  
 Rein, Alrick D., Pvt., 1st Class, Vebien, So. Dak.  
 Samuelson, Jacob F., Pvt., 1st Class, Sherburn, Minn.  
 Schnarr, Edward, Pvt., 1st Class, Keystone, Ia.  
 Stewart, William F., Pvt., 1st Class, Waterloo, Ia.  
 Strachota, Frank J., Pvt., 1st Class, Elberton, Ia.  
 Telford, George W., Pvt., 1st Class, Keswick, England.  
 Thelman, Eric A., Pvt., 1st Class, Wayne, Neb.  
 Thompson, Gerhard, Pvt., 1st Class, Morris, Ill.  
 Tibbs, James L., Pvt., 1st Class, Macon, Mo.  
 Trotter, Adrian A., Pvt., 1st Class, Sherburn, Minn.  
 Wall, Joseph B., Pvt., 1st Class, Gorman, So. Dak.  
 Wood, Merton E., Pvt., 1st Class, Cimminati, Ia.  
 Young, Austin, Pvt., 1st Class, Ridgeway, Mo.  
 Ahern, James S., Pvt., Gregory, Mo.  
 Ahern, Patrick H., Pvt., Gregory, Mo.  
 Anderson, Albin E., Pvt., Hartford, So. Dak.  
 Baker, Omer C., Pvt., Macon, Mo.  
 Beamam, Thomas E., Pvt., Dexter, Ia.  
 Bliss, Franklin F., Pvt., Winchester, Mo.

## Roster of Company "G" Continued

Lee Don, Max H., Pvt., Phillipsburg, Kan.  
 Ely John, Ralph G., Pvt., Corning, Ill.  
 Mee Lee, Shelby F., Pvt., South Falls, So. Dak.  
 Ripper, Delbert F., Pvt., Bethany, Mo.  
 Child, Henry M., Pvt., Burkhorn, Mo.  
 Cole, George A., Pvt., Warsaw, Mo.  
 Condon, Donald B., Pvt., Fairmount, Mo.  
 Conrad, Dick, Pvt., Newport, Neb.  
 Dages, James F., Pvt., Wayland, Mo.  
 Darrington, Herman H., Pvt., Emmett, Okla.  
 Davidson, Gust, Pvt., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Dixon, Joseph, Pvt., Elmore, Mo.  
 Dougherty, George A., Pvt., South Falls, So. Dak.  
 Drekemann, Alvin, Pvt., Ashland, Mo.  
 Eaton, Roland W., Pvt., Rutherford, Ia.  
 Estrada, Joseph, Pvt., Nevada, Mo.  
 Farrow, Linn P., Pvt., Jordan, Kans.  
 Fuller, Theodore J., Pvt., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Fraser, Clarence J., Pvt., Vanciville, Cal.  
 Frome, Elwyn A., Pvt., Summit, So. Dak.  
 Gattler, H. C., Pvt., Mitchell, Kans.  
 Gango, Willie, Pvt., New York, N. Y.  
 Getlach, Henry J., Pvt., Burlington, Ia.  
 Getlock, George A. C., Pvt., Laurel, So. Dak.  
 Gorman, Theodore J., Pvt., Dover, So. Dak.  
 Gollispe, Carl, Pvt., Ridgeway, Mo.  
 Goehring, Ralph A., Pvt., Carson, Ia.  
 Gorman, Edwin J., Pvt., Antigo, Wis.  
 Gorman, Jack, Pvt., Hudson, Kans.  
 Gray, Will E., Pvt., McCall, Mo.  
 Green, Noah J., Pvt., Wichita, Kans.  
 Gronehauler, Jerry, Pvt., Minot, So. Dak.  
 Hays, Ernest A., Pvt., Burr Oak, Kan.  
 Hoxon, James J., Pvt., Doolittle, Ia.  
 Hudson, Lawrence, Pvt., Cedar Falls, Ia.  
 Johnson, Andrew, Pvt., Montrose, So. Dak.  
 Jones, Arvid C., Pvt., Pilot Mound, Ia.  
 Kullback, Lewis, Pvt., Rockham, Mich.  
 Lamm, Daniel, Pvt., Ponca, Neb.  
 Layman, Henshell W., Pvt., Phillipsburg, Mo.  
 Leavins, Harry E., Pvt., St. James, So. Dak.  
 Leavins, Joseph W., Pvt., Gay Center, Kans.  
 Lewis, Tombo, Pvt., Anacostia, D. C.  
 Martin, James H., Pvt., Boncourt, Kans.  
 Masters, Roland S., Pvt., Spencer, So. Dak.  
 Means, Thomas J., Pvt., Wayland, Mo.  
 Mills, Samuel, Pvt., Greenville, Ia.  
 Murphy, Albert, Pvt., Prescott, Ia.  
 Murray, William C., Pvt., South Falls, So. Dak.  
 Nance, Coal W., Pvt., Fort Scott, Kans.  
 Nelson, Nels A. R., Pvt., Westington Springs, So. Dak.  
 Noble, Fred L., Pvt., Highland, Kans.  
 Orkney, Edward, Pvt., Burlington, Ia.  
 Osborne, Ralph D., Pvt., Coon Rapids, Ia.  
 Pacholke, Otto H., Pvt., West Side, Ia.  
 Read, Wilman C., Pvt., New Emington, So. Dak.  
 Riley, James L., Pvt., Fort-Laire, Kans.  
 Ritter, Chell, Pvt., Rowena, So. Dak.  
 Roming, Ole F., Pvt., Hendricks, Minn.  
 Schmeider, Carl J., Pvt., Luray, Mo.  
 Schmeider, Paul S., Pvt., Vandalia, Mo.  
 Schumann, George O., Pvt., Ma. Grove, Ia.  
 Sedlack, Joseph, Pvt., Scotland, So. Dak.  
 Seagle, Harrison C., Pvt., Glasgow, Mo.  
 Shaw, Thomas, Pvt., Elk, Mo.  
 Simpson, Ernest A., Pvt., Fayette, Mo.  
 Smink, Frederick W., Pvt., Cashwell, So. Dak.  
 Snell, Sam, Pvt., Aberdeen, So. Dak.  
 Solomon, Lloyd S., Pvt., Spencer, Ia.  
 Stahl, Garrett, Pvt., Cashwell, So. Dak.  
 Stohrer, Henry W., Pvt., Abiona, Ia.  
 Stoker, John J., Pvt., Brooklyn, Ia.  
 Swanson, Leon C., Pvt., Greenville, Ia.  
 Sychant, Ross F., Pvt., Schriant, Neb.  
 Sychow, George F., Pvt., Ruskville, Neb.  
 Salsman, Tom, Pvt., Prince Aulic, Italy.  
 Tait, Chester W., Pvt., Boone, Ia.  
 Terry, Charles E., Pvt., Melbourne, Mo.  
 Haves, Layman D., Pvt., Pomona, Kans.  
 Tompkins, Leon R., Pvt., Deep River, Ia.  
 Tindley, John S., Pvt., Colorado Springs, Colo.  
 Tolson, Morris, Pvt., N. Y., N. Y.  
 Voss, Russell J., Pvt., Howard, Kans.  
 Vogel, Leon P., Pvt., North Vinton, Ind.  
 Weaver, John H., Pvt., Troy, Ia.  
 Wigold, Coal C., Pvt., Ashmont, Kans.  
 Williams, Ferrol E., Pvt., Galena, Kans.  
 Wines, Merrill V., Pvt., Debo, Okla.  
 Worthington, Earl, Pvt., Wadlington, Neb.  
 Yates, Orvel D., Pvt., La Plata, Mo.  
 Zupfel, Less, Pvt., Plankinton, So. Dak.

## Roster of Company "D"

Adams, William F., 2nd Lt., 129 E. Cass Ave., Okla. 2nd Lt.  
 Catterton, Verne C., 2nd Lt.  
 Dixler, James D., 2nd Lt., Manassas, Va.  
 Koyar, Edward E., 1st Cpl., School, So. Dak.  
 Peterson, Alvin A., 2nd Lt., Two Rivers, Wis.  
 Smith, Charles F., 2nd Lt.  
 Rowland, Mark C., 1st Lt., Toledo, O.  
 Anderson, Virgil E., Sgt., Cottonwood, Wyo.  
 Dinning, Charles A., Sgt., Osborn, Mo.  
 Godfrey, Glenn E., Sgt., Osage, Ia.  
 Harts, Francis P., Sgt., Flendale, Minn.  
 Hanger, Roy W., 1st Sgt., Montevideo, Minn.  
 Hedberg, Herbert D., Sgt., New London, Minn.  
 Johnson, Charles C., Sgt., St. Peter, Minn.  
 Kelly, Francis P., Sgt., Willmar, Minn.  
 Miller, Guy E., Sgt., Montevideo, Minn.  
 Morrison, Charles E., Sgt., Bloomington, Minn.  
 Peterson, Carl H., Sgt., Sed., North, Neb.  
 Swain, Marshall O., Sgt., 625 E. State St., Albia, Mo.  
 Auld, John H., Mess Sgt., Tracy, Minn.  
 Wood, Oscar J., Sgt., Meadville, Mo.  
 Williams, Bert S., 2nd Lt., Council Bluffs, Ia.  
 Bonnie, Paul B., Cpl., Pierre, So. Dak.  
 Camp, Harrison E., Cpl., Pollock, Mo.  
 Cass, Walter E., Cpl., Brookfield, Mo.  
 Cowan, James A., Cpl.  
 Curtis, Frank C., Cpl., Mountain Lake, Minn.  
 Downing, Leo A., Cpl., Taconite, Minn.  
 Egly, Joseph E., Cpl., Utile and Harrison, Brownville, Ia.  
 Ferguson, Lowell E., Cpl., Sterling, Kans.  
 Gifford, M. M., Cpl., Vinton, Mo.  
 Garrity, John C., Cpl., Brookfield, Mo.  
 Gray, Herbert W., Cpl., Hamel, So. Dak.  
 Gray, Homer E., Cpl., Ida Grove, Ia.  
 Gronda, Donald, Cpl.  
 Gauderman, Frank C., Cpl., Tenoy, Ia.  
 Hucky, Joseph H., Cpl.  
 Hupley, Clarence G., Cpl., New Market, Ia.  
 Maltz, Perry, Cpl., Dodge Center, Minn.  
 Morris, Thomas M., Cpl., Brookfield, Mo.  
 McKee, Floyd G., Cpl., Green City, Mo.  
 McOmberg, Paul C., Cpl., Schaller, Ia.  
 Pappas, William J., Cpl., Hastings, Ia.  
 Polans, Leon P., Cpl., Newton, Kans.  
 Porter, Olin R., Cpl., Milan, Mo.  
 Ritt, William W., Cpl., Watson, Mo.  
 Sorenson, Charles C., Cpl., 7630 A. B. Council Bluffs, Ia.  
 Vandewort, Willie C., Cpl., Wellburg, Ia.  
 Vantine, Glen A., Cpl., Kingston, Mo.  
 Wilkerson, Hilton D., Cpl., Brookfield, Mo.  
 Binder, Harry A., Cook, Marion, Mo.  
 Dierckx, Tony A., Cook, 202 Lee Block, Sioux City, Ia.  
 Kuhlman, Jens, Cook, Windom, Minn.  
 Puzka, Albert M., Cook, Sleepy Eye, Minn.  
 Antson, John A., Mech., Windom, Minn.  
 Ekstrom, Walter E., Mech., Worthington, Minn.  
 Johnson, Adolph, Mech., Worthington, Minn.  
 Ross, Ole M., Mech., Glenwood, Ia.  
 Searows, Marion C., Buz., Ardmore, Ia.  
 Baker, Frank E., Pvt., 1st Class, Benkin, Mo.  
 Bush, Stephen, Pvt., 1st Class, Hartley, So. Dak.  
 Bush, John C., Pvt., 1st Class, Brockton, Ia.  
 Bortas, Sam G., Pvt., 1st Class, 540 Minnesota Ave., Kansas City, Kans.  
 Brown, William L., Pvt., 1st Class, State Center, Ia.  
 Burns, Emmet E., Pvt., 1st Class, De Smet, So. Dak.  
 Carr, Lloyd E., Pvt., 1st Class.

## Roster of Company "D" Continued

- Clark, Earl J., Pvt., 1st Class, 1029 1/2 Central Ave., Kansas City, Kans.
- Denhov, Wayne E., Pvt., 1st Class, Sioux Falls, So. Dak.
- Evans, George E., Pvt., 1st Class, St. Catharine, Mo.
- Ehlers, Joshua, Pvt., 1st Class, Cumberland, Ia.
- Felton, John O., Pvt., 1st Class.
- Granger, Cyrille L., Pvt., 1st Class.
- Layhurst, David P., Pvt., 1st Class, Bird City, Kans.
- Huston, Frank P., Pvt., 1st Class, Greenfield, Ia.
- Isaason, Clarence X., Pvt., 1st Class, Callao, Mo.
- Jensen, Kay E., Pvt., 1st Class, 1501 No. Keystone Ave., Chicago, Ill.
- Johansen, Martin T., Pvt., 1st Class, Conter, Ia.
- Johnson, Christian, Pvt., 1st Class, Decorah, Ia.
- Kaell, Roy H., Pvt., 1st Class.
- Kelly, Patrick, Pvt., 1st Class, Larned, Kans.
- Kindig, Harry W., Pvt., 1st Class, Henderson, Ia.
- Latta, Glen V., Pvt., 1st Class, Grandview, Ia.
- Lawrence, Floyd, Pvt., 1st Class, Nodaway, Ia.
- Lodenharrow, Orval V., Pvt., 1st Class, Green City, Mo.
- Mendenhall, Lester L., Pvt., 1st Class, Garden City, Kans.
- Miller, Fred G., Pvt., 1st Class, New Market, Ia.
- Morfin, Andrew, Pvt., 1st Class, Lake Center, Ia.
- McDevitt, Will F., Pvt., 1st Class, Goose Lake, Ia.
- McDonald, William H., Pvt., 1st Class, Arma, Kans.
- McGill, Archibald J., Pvt., 1st Class, 169 Russell St., Brook-  
lyn, N. Y.
- Newkirk, Carl D., Pvt., 1st Class, Bedford, Ia.
- Ramm, Hans C., Pvt., 1st Class, 1521 So. 9th St., Council  
Bluffs, Ia.
- Rundlo James, Pvt., 1st Class, 720 Eastern Ave., Joliet, Ill.
- Rush, Albert, Pvt., 1st Class, Stockton, Ia.
- Robbins, Claire S., Pvt., 1st Class, Chadron, Neb.
- Robbins, Floyd B., Pvt., 1st Class, Bedford, Ia.
- Rose, George V., Pvt., 1st Class, 315 So. Olympia, Tulsa,  
Okla.
- Salaz, Higinio, Pvt., 1st Class, Las Chavez, N. Mex.
- Shaner, Henry C., Pvt., 1st Class.
- Stoffen, Frederick W., Pvt., 1st Class, Pierce City, Mo.
- Stenshaed, Dick D., Pvt., 1st Class, Thornton, Ia.
- Snitt, George H., Pvt., 1st Class.
- Stokes, Martin L., Pvt., 1st Class, Hampton, Ia.
- Sinke, Isaac H., Pvt., 1st Class.
- Taylor, Vern, Pvt., 1st Class, Hutchinson, So. Dak.
- Thompson, Emil, Pvt., 1st Class, 104 Johnson St., Milwaukee,  
Wis.
- Walker, Luther A., Pvt., 1st Class, Osage, Mo.
- Warren, Elmer J., Pvt., 1st Class, Goldsberry, Mo.
- Wray, Benjamin C., Pvt., Green City, Mo.
- Anderson, William O., Pvt., Millard, Mo.
- Anderson, Thomas G., Pvt., Lewisburg, Miss.
- Ayers, William R., Pvt., Green City, Mo.
- Albion Central E., Pvt., McCook, Mo.
- Baker, Bert H., Pvt., Kingman, Kans.
- Brazzell, Des., Pvt., Ridgeway, Mo.
- Bedlow, Clifford I., Pvt., Armon, So. Dak.
- Benson, Roy J., Pvt., Osage, Kans.
- Benway, George M., Pvt., Brookfield, Mo.
- Beunen, Theodore W., Pvt., Alexander, Ia.
- Byers, Carlton B., Pvt., Glenwood, Ia.
- Bright, Harry O., Pvt., Riverton, Ia.
- Brown, Elvin, Pvt., Rockton, Ia.
- Bruee, William F., Pvt., Red Oak, Ia.
- Campbell, Roy E., Pvt., Linnus, Mo.
- Canterbury, Estes C., Pvt., Moberg, Minn.
- Carstetter, Walter J., Pvt., Cedar Point, Kans.
- Clark, Alexander E., Pvt., Brookings, So. Dak.
- Cramer, Walter F., Pvt., Randolph, Minn.
- Coler, Millard V., Pvt., De Gray, So. Dak.
- Cubane, John A., Pvt., Col. Point, Kans.
- Decker, Gary E., Pvt., Glenwood, Ia.
- Dohse, Detlor C., Pvt., Clinton, Ia.
- Everett, Ben, Pvt., Chanute, Kans.
- Fornannon, Clarence W., Pvt., Lexington, Kans.
- Froge, Fred S., Pvt., Oakley, Kans.
- Frytaz, Clement J., Pvt., Parkston, So. Dak.
- Grauberg, William, Pvt., Wessington, So. Dak.
- Gelder, George, Pvt., Alexander, Ia.
- Gochring, George B., Pvt., Carson, Ia.
- Hansen, Horace B., Pvt., Lost Nation, Ia.
- Hanna, Warren E., Pvt.
- Hawkins, William G., Pvt., Waterloo, Ia.
- Hay, Harley C., Pvt., Tappah, La.
- Heasley, Wilson, Pvt., Rev. Heights, So. Dak.
- Henderson, Earl M., Pvt., Sharpburg, Ia.
- Hindson, Harvey, Pvt., La Belle, Mo.
- Hodgson, Walter S., Pvt., Arona, Wis.
- Hollis, Joseph, Pvt., 69 Oak St., Jersey City (Hudson) N. J.
- Jones, Beauloid E., Pvt., Green City, Mo.
- Johnson, Henry, Pvt., Latimer, Ia.
- K-Steel, Raymond E., Pvt., Shenandoah, Ia.
- Knight, Walter, Pvt., Council Bluffs, Ia.
- Knutson, Thor, Pvt., Fargo, No. Dak.
- Land, Emory D., Pvt., Pineview, Ga.
- Lamm, Paul T., Pvt., Rapid City, So. Dak.
- Long, Charles E., Pvt., Red Oak, Ia.
- Lord, Clyde, Pvt., Bristow, Ia.
- Mattox, Harry A., Pvt., Burlington, Kans.
- Mayhugh, Raymond E., Pvt., Bowling, Mo.
- Miller, Rudolph C., Jr., Pvt., Mason, Mo.
- Mishler, Charles E., Pvt., Baxter Springs, Kans.
- Monroe, Robert S., Pvt., Springfield, Colo.
- Moore, Edward W., Pvt., Grayville, Ia.
- Murphy, Louis V., Pvt., Oklamu, So. Dak.
- McClaren, Alton, Pvt., Roger, Mo.
- McCollum, Eddie E., Pvt., Linnus, Mo.
- McLarnes, Benjamin J., Pvt., 231 E. 34th St., New York,  
N. Y.
- Naese, Freddie N., Pvt., Bryant, Ia.
- Nelson, Elmer E., Pvt., Kanawha, Ia.
- Odens, Jerry, Pvt., Springfield, So. Dak.
- Oldenburg, Otto A., Pvt., Eustis, Neb.
- Palmer, Raymond E., Pvt., Dos Palms, Ill.
- Parr, Oscar, Pvt., Atlanta, Mo.
- Plancher, Addison L., Pvt., Vireo, So. Dak.
- Pearson, Alfred E., Pvt., Arlington, So. Dak.
- Peterson, Joseph E., Pvt., Cromwell, Ia.
- Peterson, Floyd, Pvt., Huron, So. Dak.
- Pickett, Everett S., Pvt., Green City, Mo.
- Roberts, Walter J., Pvt., Nodaway, Ia.
- Roberts, Garret, Pvt., Rapid City, Mo.
- Roman, Peter, Pvt., Rhineland, Wis.
- Shawler, Lowell I., Pvt., Clearfield, Ia.
- Sheldon, Paul, Pvt., Emoryville, Mo.
- Sewerts, James C., Pvt., Henderson, Ia.
- Shirley, Thomas C., Pvt., Stockville, Neb.
- Smith, Isaac G., Pvt., Exeello, Mo.
- Smith, Charles L., Pvt., Glendale, Mo.
- Sobo, Sam, Pvt., 66 Barclay St., Newark, Essex N. J.
- Schoemaker, John D., Pvt., New Cambria, Mo.
- Schoening, Ferdinand A., Pvt.
- Suehrne, Alexander F., Pvt., Leavenworth, Kans.
- Summers, Oswald L., Pvt., 430 Monroe St., Kansas City, Mo.
- Snyder, Charles N., Pvt., Miller, So. Dak.
- Tolin, Leonard F., Pvt., Millbank, So. Dak.
- Trbauer, Phillip F., Pvt., Clay Center, Neb.
- Trine, Amund, Pvt., Garrison, So. Dak.
- Urbah, Carl A., Pvt., Grand Mound Ia.
- Vedentine, Charles E., Pvt.
- Wallace, Edward H., Pvt., Millville, Kan.
- Webb, Thomas C., Pvt., Beresford, So. Dak.
- Wellner, Louie F., Pvt., Latimer, Ia.
- Wellman, Thomas A., Pvt., Salter City, Ia.
- Williams, Lewis B., Pvt., La Crosse, Mo.
- Wright, William W., Pvt., Leavenworth, Kan.
- Youngerman, Edward J., Pvt., 99 Abbott St., Detroit, Mich.
- Zambers, James V., Pvt.
- Nelson, Parrish L., Pvt.
- Rudolph, Ira N., Pvt.
- Richardson, Dee J., Pvt.
- Ross, Ernest G., Pvt.
- Strahe, Roy, 4th
- Turner, Douglas, Pvt.
- Wosala, John, Pvt.

## Roster of Company "E"

- Magoni, Carlton M., 1st Lt., Sioux City, Ia.  
 Miller, Phineas P., Capt., Chicago, Ill.  
 Moore, Frank L., 2nd Lt., 1735 Kuyon St., Washington, D. C.  
 Savage, Ernest C., 2nd Lt., Graves Farm, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Tvingstad, James, 2nd Lt., 1099 Tacoma Ave., Tacoma, Wash.  
 Uhl, Melvin, 1st Lt., Omaha, Neb.  
 Vallean, Claude B., 223 S. Miller Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Staeger, Joseph V., 1st Sgt., 4th Gen. Off. I., S. Army  
 Gansler, Nels A., Sup. Sgt., Joee L.  
 Bethell, Wemberson E., Mess Sgt., New Florence, Mo.  
 Adams, Claude L., Sgt., Canton, Ia. R. E. D. No. 2  
 Roll, John P., Sgt., S. Brookings, Ia.  
 Decker, Lewis C., Sgt., Lancaster, Mo.  
 Gregerson, Nels P., Sgt., Brooklyn, Minn.  
 Huddle, Rolla W., Sgt., Cananda, Ia.  
 Jordan, James R., Sgt., Stoney Point, Mo. Can.  
 Erdman, William, Sgt., 452 W. 10th St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Neal, George R., Sgt., Edina, Mo.  
 Stald, Harry, Sgt., R. E. D. No. 1, New Market, Ia.  
 Szyobala, Albert A., Sgt., Jackson, Minn.  
 Vanarsdol, John, Sgt., Woodlume, Ia.  
 Youngstrom, Rudolph A., Sgt., 18 1/2th St., Sioux City, Ia.  
 Anderson, Ludwig B., Cpl., Osage, Ia.  
 Barton, Clayton B., Cpl., Ingalls, Kans.  
 Bon-harding, Henry T., Cpl., Alta, Ia.  
 Donnelly, James Cpl., Ankeny, Ia.  
 Fongate, William W., 4 pl., Beacon field, Ia.  
 Fuller, Russell N., Cpl., De Witt, Ia.  
 Hachtel, George J., Cpl., Canton, Mo.  
 Haldeman, Charles C., Cpl., La Balle, Mo.  
 Hand, Jim, Cpl., Corvallis, Ia.  
 Hubert, Harry H., Cpl., Findlay, Ill.  
 Hill, Paris M., Cpl., Glenwood, Mo.  
 Holman, John H., Cpl., Struble, Mo. Dak.  
 Hopkins, Theron O., Cpl., 202 W. 2nd St., Colbyville, Kans.  
 Kotts, Harvey B., 4 pl., Tarkio, Mo.  
 Mc Atee, Lawrence W., Cpl., Lewistown, Mo.  
 Miller, John E., Cpl., Ankeny, Ia.  
 Mitchell, Lawrence C., Cpl., Lewistown, Mo.  
 O'Connor, John E., Cpl., 2630 Fair Ave., Davenport, Ia.  
 Paris, Ross Cpl., Birch, Ia.  
 Porter, Neph Cpl., Albia, Ia.  
 Ransburg, Kenneth C., Cpl., Cananda, Ia.  
 Rice, Raymond C., Cpl., R. E. D. No. 3, Canton, Ia.  
 Skarr, Carol O., Cpl., Rushford, Minn.  
 Slater, Tom, Cpl., Booneville, Ia.  
 Wright, Frank M., Cpl., 627 Lyon St., Des Moines, Ia.  
 Broadbent, Ralph C., Cook, Appleton, Minn.  
 Busch, John F., Cook, St. Louis, Mo.  
 Mimaou, Clarence C., Cook, Des Moines, Ia.  
 Wolf, William J., Cook, Staeville, Ia.  
 Reed, Lawrence O., Mch. Fore-City, Mo.  
 Soderlund, John E., Mch. Lakenfeld, Minn.  
 Wheeler, Walter C., Mch. 1710 Jefferson St., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Reinhardt, Melvin G., Bug, Marine Ill.  
 Williams, Roy, Bug, Rose Hill, Kans.  
 Allen, Roy M., Pvt., 1st Class, Harper, Kans.  
 Alerton, Don L., Pvt., 1st Class, 104 Pkagson St., Dowagiac, Mo.  
 Anderson, Elwood F., Pvt., 1st Class, Pulaski, Ia.  
 Bad Horn, Ernest, Pvt., 1st Class, Lower Brule, So. Dak.  
 Black Horse, Frank J., Pvt., 1st Class, Wood So. Dak.  
 Bolner, Joseph, Pvt., 1st Class, R. E. D. No. 1, Britton, S. Dak.  
 Burger, John R., Pvt., 1st Class, Oregon, Mo.  
 Cyle, Charles M., Pvt., 1st Class, Windsor Hotel, Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 Crotter, Harry P., Pvt., 1st Class, 1201 W. 2nd St., Park City, Ia.  
 Dan, William H., Pvt., 1st Class, 1021 W. 2nd St., Davenport, Ia.  
 DeWitt, Ralph A., Pvt., 1st Class, Duess, Ia.  
 Early, Chester G., Pvt., 1st Class, 112 W. 3rd St., Davenport, Ia.  
 Eagle Deer, Paul, Pvt., 1st Class, Rosebud, So. Dak.  
 Ellis, Alva F., Pvt., 1st Class, 706 Market St., Emporia, Kans.  
 Erickson, John, Pvt., 1st Class, Canton, Mo. Dak.  
 Fuller, Harold R., Pvt., 1st Class, Valley Junction, Ia.  
 Gallagher, Walter, Pvt., 1st Class, Box 13, Whitthessy Wis.  
 Hall, John F., Pvt., 1st Class.  
 Hanson, Jesse A., Pvt., 1st Class, Linn Grove, Ia.  
 Harrington, Sp. D., Pvt., 1st Class, Nevada, Mo.  
 Heaton, Joe E., Pvt., 1st Class, Downing, Mo.  
 Higgins, Asa W., Pvt., 1st Class, Mt. Ayr, Ia.  
 Knott, Lash, Pvt., 1st Class, Chicago, Ill.  
 Kimball, Jake, Pvt., 1st Class, Drakeville, Ia.  
 Knudson, George K. N., Pvt., 1st Class, Platte, So. Dak.  
 McKisson, James B., Pvt., 1st Class, 1092 So. 10th St.,  
 Mather, Clarence M., Pvt., 1st Class, Orient, So. Dak.  
 Olson, Ole P., Pvt., 1st Class, 1595 3rd St. No., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Paul, John, Pvt., 1st Class, 900 F. 6th St., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 Reicher, Edward J., Pvt., 1st Class, Templeton, Ia.  
 Re-Kard, Bert, Pvt., 1st Class, River Sioux, Ia.  
 Shouling, William E., Pvt., 1st Class, Beaumont, Kans.  
 Shaw, Earl G., Pvt., 1st Class, De Witt, Ia.  
 Sinclair, Albert, Pvt., 1st Class, Glenwood, Mo.  
 Thompson, Henry, Pvt., 1st Class, Baltic, So. Dak.  
 Todd, Earl C., Pvt., 1st Class, Box 544, Collette, Wyo.  
 VanHyfte, Emiel, Pvt., 1st Class, E. So. West St., Mason City, Ia.  
 Vroman, Ohney F., Pvt., 1st Class, Millen, So. Dak.  
 Watson, Burl O., Pvt., 1st Class, Lancaster, Mo.  
 Wenzel, Herman G., Pvt., 1st Class, Bedford, Ia.  
 Williams, Emmet C., Pvt., 1st Class, 510 10th Ave., So. Sioux Falls, So. Dak.  
 Anson, Albert, Pvt., R. R. No. 3, Emmetsburg, Ia.  
 Atkin, Clyde L., Pvt., Box 113, Bhs-shield, Mich.  
 Bailey, Edward C., Pvt., 421 E. Railroad St., Dowagiac, Mo.  
 Beads, Joseph, Pvt., St. Francis, So. Dak.  
 Belding, Alva I., Pvt., Albert City, Ia.  
 Bendig, George J., Pvt., 1116 E. Clark St., Cleveland O.  
 Bergusch, Clyde W., Pvt., Tangle, Ia.  
 Bowman, Jesse J., Pvt., Pulaski, Ia.  
 Briscoe, William R., Pvt., Templeton, Ia.  
 Bidlock, James R., Pvt., Box 384, Bonne Terre, Mo.  
 Banks, Curtis C., Pvt., Bedford, Ia.  
 Butler, Zedene, Pvt., Wakonda, Mo.  
 Carmichael, Harvey H., Pvt., Downs, Ia.  
 Chalupsky, John, Pvt., Onshing, Neb.  
 Collins, Frank D., Pvt., Crescent, Ia.  
 Connelly, Mark J., Pvt., 625 Conway St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Daniel, Clarence E., Pvt., R. E. D. No. 2, Galena, Mo.  
 Daniel, Doster E., Pvt., 701 No. Green St., Yates Center, Kans.  
 Davis, George, Pvt., 56 Broad St., Stapleton, I. E. N. Y.  
 De Bruns, Rudolph, Pvt., P. O. Box 43, Dutton, Mont.  
 Debra, Frank, Pvt., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Dock, Frank, Pvt., Harding, Mont.  
 Dohling, Bert, Pvt., 1709 E. 4th St., Sioux City, Ia.  
 Doublson, Hylan J., Pvt., Fairfax, Mo.  
 Doss, Daniel, Pvt., Roanoke, Va.  
 Edahl, Severd M., Pvt., R. E. D. No. 1, Roslyn, So. Dak.  
 Ellwanger, Lash, Pvt., Gregory, So. Dak.  
 Engeland, Andrew S., Pvt., Clifton, Mo. Dak.  
 Fairley, Otto J., Pvt., Walton, Ia.  
 Farley, Homer R., Pvt., Fairfax, Ia.  
 Ferrarose, Lima, Pvt., 110 Walnut St., Akron, O.  
 Fifer, L. Harry, Pvt., Rockingham, Va.  
 Fisher, Percy E., Pvt., R. E. D. No. 1, Taylor, Kans.  
 Gammell, Harry, Pvt., View Field, So. Dak.  
 German, Elmer E., Pvt., Martland, Mo.  
 Gerardi, Lamine, Pvt., No. 1 School St., Sharpsburg, Pa.  
 Gardner, Otto J., Pvt., Brno, So. Dak.  
 Hanson, Carl A., Pvt., Brookings, So. Dak.  
 Hanson, Rosslett, Pvt., Goltz, Wis.  
 Harrison, Hoyet, Pvt., Earlham, Ia.  
 Henderson, Arthur, Pvt., Sherman, Ia.  
 Henderson, Homer C., Pvt., Erie, Mo.  
 Hendrickson, Nels, Pvt., Cedar Falls, Ia.  
 Hetzel, Albert G., Pvt., Canton, Mo.  
 Jacobs, William M., Pvt., Mt. Airy, Ia.  
 Lank, Emory J., Pvt., Lesterville, So. Dak.  
 Jenkins, Martin, Pvt., 505 Rear Bedford St., Johnstown, Pa.  
 Jones, Thomas W., Pvt., Squires, Mo.  
 Kolbe, Edward, Pvt., 852 Baker St., Flint, Mich.  
 Kephart, Willis S., Pvt., Stanton, Kans.  
 Kiplinger, Adolph L., Pvt., Bedford, Ia.  
 Lee, August O., Pvt., Vohn, So. Dak.  
 Lindeman, John E., Pvt., 501 7th Ave., Sioux Falls, So. Dak.  
 Linsell, Elbert, Pvt., Marquette, Mo.  
 Lipscomb, Samuel F., Pvt., Henry, Va.  
 McCormick, Harold A., Pvt., Route No. 2, Malta Bend, Mo.  
 McCullough, Arubald J., Pvt., Lebanon, Kans.  
 Mc Home, Clyde L., Pvt., Elkhart, Mo.  
 McIntosh, Abraham E., Pvt., Macomb, Mo.  
 McPherson, Frank V., Pvt., Phillipsburg, Kans.  
 Michael, Fumis, Pvt., Kellerton, Ia.  
 Moe, Henry A., Pvt., Route No. 1, Demola, Wis.



## Roster of Company "E" - Continued

Moon, James, Pvt., Minn.-Ill. Ark.  
 Morris, Tommie T., Pvt., Anlandert, No. Car.  
 Morse, William J., Pvt., Belmont, Ia.  
 Mullins, Noah G., Pvt., Corning, Mo.  
 Murphy, Fred, Pvt., Diagonal, Ia.  
 Mussetter, Willie E., Pvt., LaGrange, Mo.  
 Myers, William L., Pvt., Route 2, Block 10, York, Mo. Dak.  
 Nelson, Benjamin C., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Humboldt, So. Dak.  
 Nelson, Elvin, Pvt., Scammon, Kans.  
 Neshelm, Nels, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 4, Decorah, Ia.  
 Ness, John, Pvt., Hurley, Ia.  
 Petersen, Peter C., Pvt., Swadlowdale, Ia.  
 Perretten, Daniel E., Pvt., Bogard, Mo.  
 Pettman, Charles E., Pvt., Marions, So. Dak.  
 Piskey, William J., Pvt., 2495 2nd Ave., New York City.  
 Potocnik, Frank, Pvt., Girard, Kans.  
 Privott, Roy, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 7, King Fisher, Okla.  
 Putman, Willard M., Pvt., Long Pine, Neb.  
 Quisenberry, John J., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Acorn, Mo.  
 Rhoden, John L., Pvt., Chalkbutte, So. Dak.  
 Ricci, Nicki, Pvt., 982 E. Main St., Bridgeport, Conn.  
 Riordan, Alfonso, Pvt., 69 Bessie St., New York City.  
 Ross, Burton, Pvt., Clarton, Ia.  
 Rothuss, Carl T., Pvt., Carl Isle, Ia.  
 Ruhl, Glen, Pvt., 2232 E. 106th St., Cleveland, O.

Sande, George O., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Dell Rapid, So. Dak.  
 Schaub, Paul, Pvt., 709 Latavette Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Schlatter, Charles, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Bellaire, Kans.  
 Seamon, Charley E., Pvt., 2nd & Joseph St., Galena, Kans.  
 Skalla, John J., Pvt., Delmar, Ia.  
 Smith, Gay W., Pvt., Oregon, Mo.  
 Smith, Jesse C., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Tama, Ia.  
 Stammer, John, Pvt., Pender, Neb.  
 Stephens, Thomas J., Pvt., Benton, Ia.  
 Stevens, Thomas S., Pvt., Harbor Creek, Pa.  
 Swenson, Anton, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Roslyn, So. Dak.  
 Swenson, Melvin O., Pvt., Roslyn, So. Dak.  
 Tellinghous, John J., Pvt., Grundy, Ia.  
 Thomas, George H., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Niangua, Mo.  
 Ticknor, James L., Pvt., Knowlton, Ia.  
 Tindall, Henry C., Pvt., 113 Leonard Ave., Fayette, Mo.  
 Trimpe, Elmer H., Pvt., 514 No. Plum St., Havana, Ill.  
 Trowbridge, Earl H., Pvt., Rima, Mo.  
 Tusa, James, Pvt., Gann Valley, So. Dak.  
 Walker, Edward, Pvt., Needmore, W. Va.  
 Watts, John H., Pvt., Harlan, Kans.  
 Weaver, John W., Pvt., Maxwell, Ia.  
 Whitkamen, Hjalmar, Pvt., 239 E. 122nd St., New York City.  
 Wray, Arthur L., Pvt., Hopkins, Mo.  
 Ward, John M., Pvt., Delmar, Mo.

## Roster of Company "F"

Coney, Harold H., Capt., Green Bay, Wis.  
 Hayekka, Rudolph F., 1st Lt., 2420 So. 11th St., Omaha, Neb.  
 Degen, Morton L., 1st Lt., 3309 Wolworth Ave., Omaha, Neb.  
 Bannfield, Richard S., 1st Lt., 208 W. Water St., Austin, Minn.  
 Cannon, John E., 2nd Lt., 1124 So. Carfax, Minn.  
 Neely, Joseph R., 2nd Lt., 1173 So. Woffern St., Spokane, Wash.  
 Grieser, Henry, 1st Sgt., 22 Water St., Springfield, O.  
 Ryan, William E., Mess Sgt., 618 M. St., Southwest, Washington, D. C.  
 Koontz, Fred, Supp. Sgt., Route 7, South Bend, Ind.  
 Baker, Harry W., Sgt., 809 Clark St., Forest City, Ia.  
 Brandt, Christian H., Sgt., Adair, Ia.  
 Brestrup, Andrew F., Sgt., Hastings, Minn.  
 Doner, John R., Sgt., 1112 So. Center St., Marshalltown, Ia.  
 Hardy, James B., Sgt., Green, Ia.  
 Havnen, Joseph L., Sgt., Brucelyn, Minn.  
 Holger, Joseph, Sgt., Rushford, Minn.  
 Huber, Anthony N., Sgt., Calmar, Ia.  
 Kirkpatrick, Clair C., Sgt., Roberts, Wis.  
 Nostebfisch, Bernard L., Sgt., 2104 Maple St., Omaha, Neb.  
 Olsson, Oleon, Sgt., Northwood, Ia.  
 White, John W., Sgt., Osage, Ia.  
 Aylor, Jesse G., Cpl., Route No. 4, Hammital, Mo.  
 Barker, Wessie, Cpl., Osgood, Mo.  
 Church, Curtis, Cpl., Route 6, Marshalltown, Ia.  
 Currie, Eldon L., Cpl., Baldwin, Ia.  
 Dearduff, Harry L., Cpl., Dunlap, Ia.  
 Dierpriest, Hiram G., Cpl., Spring Grove, Bethany, Mo.  
 Dvorak, Frank J., Cpl., Walker, Ia.  
 Dyer, William R., Cpl., 304 W. 6th St., Carrollton, Mo.  
 Erickson, Luther E., Cpl., Stanton, Ia.  
 Griesen, Henry J., Cpl., 1327 London Road, Duluth, Minn.  
 Grabin, Fred, Cpl., Niangua, Mo.  
 Herber, Emanuel M., Cpl., Dorrance, Kans.  
 Herron, John L., Cpl., Route 3, Osage, Ia.  
 Leon, Theodore, Cpl., Route 2, Naska, Ia.  
 Humphrey, Leo O., Cpl., 124 No. Jackson St., Pratt, Kans.  
 Nielson, Rasmus C., Cpl., Route 2, Zimmerman, Minn.  
 Pierce, Frazier, Cpl., Clarita, Okla.  
 Pierson, Benjamin R., Cpl., Andover, Mo.  
 Porter, Robert A., Cpl., Arhola, Mo.  
 Rose, Henry, Cpl., Iowa Falls, Ia.  
 Russell, Burley E., Cpl., Leon, Ia.  
 Shelton, John B., Cpl., Memphis, Mo.  
 Smerud, Edwin J., Cpl., Spring Grove, Minn.  
 Spencer, Ben H., Cpl., Brushoar, Mo.  
 Struck, Frank W., Cpl., Route 4, Eldora, Ia.  
 Takington, Roy R., Cpl., Bedford, Ia.  
 Thompson, Floyd, Cpl., Route 2, Davis City, Ia.  
 Trose, William E., Cpl., Floyd, Mo.  
 Vernon, Edward F., Cpl., Denison, Ia.

Vroman, Ernest H., Cpl., New Franklin, Mo.  
 Werk, Serenus A., Cpl., Charles City, Ia.  
 Zimelman, Otto C., Cpl., Fairfax, So. Dak.  
 Fries, John J., Mech. Mott, No. Dak.  
 Friske, Michael J., Mech. Eldon, Ia.  
 Sullivan, Dell J., Mech. Hokali, Minn.  
 Eisminger, Harry H., Cook, 1006 1st Ave. E., Oskaloosa, Ia.  
 Fischer, William F., Cook, Castalla, Ia.  
 Hall, Claude, Cook, Stratton, Ia.  
 Pondelis, Theodore J., Cook, Province Macedonia, Castoria, Greece.  
 Rogoff, Isadore, Bug, 344 Washington Bldg. Kansas City, Kan.  
 Trupp, Ray, Bug, Eagleville, Mo.  
 Bailor, Harry E., Pvt., 1st Class, Glenwood, Ia.  
 Beasler, Floyd, Pvt., 1st Class, Dixon Springs, Tenn.  
 Bell, Robert E., Pvt., 1st Class, Fanglewood, Kans.  
 Benning, Raleigh O., Pvt., 1st Class, Route 1, Rowkham, So. Dak.  
 Bishop, George L., Pvt., 1st Class, Fairport, Ia.  
 Brantner, Claude B., Pvt., 1st Class, Amiret, Minn.  
 Brotherhood, Joseph, Pvt., 1st Class, Lake Andes, So. Dak.  
 Brown, Lester A., Pvt., 1st Class, Mullinville, Kans.  
 Cherry, Clyde C., Pvt., 1st Class, Tribune, Kans.  
 Clary, Charles C., Pvt., 1st Class, 305 No. Green St., Wichita, Kans.  
 Davis, Alfred, Pvt., 1st Class, Clear Lake, Ia.  
 Dedina, Albert, Pvt., 1st Class, Plymouth, Ia.  
 Dennis, Harold C., Pvt., 1st Class, Dell Rapids, So. Dak.  
 DeWitt, Archie J., Pvt., 1st Class, Smoky City, Ia.  
 Dillon, Willie, Pvt., 1st Class, Route 1, Glasgow, Kans.  
 Dim, Samuel, Pvt., 1st Class, Lake Andes, So. Dak.  
 Dolan, Walter C., Pvt., 1st Class, Lipton, Ia.  
 Dulberke, George F., Pvt., 1st Class, Hubbard, Ia.  
 Frinkbone, Harry H., Pvt., 1st Class, Decorah, Ia.  
 Flaming, Jesse G., Pvt., 1st Class, Soldier, Kans.  
 Forrester, Silas C., Pvt., 1st Class, Memphis, Mo.  
 Fuhrman, Albert H., Pvt., 1st Class, Route 1, Bio-rite, Ia.  
 Gutzke, Herman A., Pvt., 1st Class, Norwood, Mo.  
 Hauser, Jerome C., Pvt., 1st Class, 3314 E. Douglas St., Wichita, Kans.  
 Henderson, Arthur L., Pvt., 1st Class, Mason City, Ia.  
 Hopkins, Peter, Pvt., 1st Class, Route 3, Lake Andes, So. Dak.  
 Jessen, Hans S., Pvt., 1st Class, Maquoketa, Ia.  
 Junger, Frederick J., Pvt., 1st Class, Stacyville, Ia.  
 Kezema, Jesse, Pvt., 1st Class, Greenwood, So. Dak.  
 King, Alvin C., Pvt., 1st Class, Rutledge, Mo.  
 Kirkpatrick, Little B., Pvt., 1st Class, Route 3, Fayetteville, Ark.  
 Kyle, Walter K., Pvt., 1st Class, Green, Ia.  
 Lawson, Charles E., Pvt., 1st Class, Marles, Mo.  
 Lovell, Herml R., Pvt., 1st Class, Gilman City, Mo.  
 Morris, Francis E., Pvt., 1st Class, Gilman, Mo.

# 351 ST. INFANTRY

## Roster of Company "F" Continued

Mindl - Melvin P. Pvt. 1st Class, Millard Mo.  
 Pender - Wesley W. Pvt. 1st Class, Route 2, Miralbes, Mo.  
 Potts - Nick A. Pvt. 1st Class, Spragueville, Ia.  
 Povich - Floyd, Pvt. 1st Class, Davis City, Ia.  
 Ridge - Leo, Pvt. 1st Class, Bradshaw, Mo.  
 Ringels - George F., Pvt. 1st Class, Hornington, Kans.  
 Scaator - William D., Pvt. 1st Class, Edna, Mo.  
 Snyder, Amos C. Pvt. 1st Class, Bloomington, Kans.  
 Solberg, Kristian K., Pvt. 1st Class, Osage, Ia.  
 Stahl, Jesse W., Pvt. 1st Class, Route 2, Galman, Mo.  
 Starr - Benjamin J., Pvt. 1st Class, McIntire, Ia.  
 Strohm, Frank H. Pvt. 1st Class, 1016 So. 7th St., Lyons, Ia.  
 Tschuler - Oscar, Pvt. 1st Class, Bethany, Mo.  
 Wright - David M., Pvt. 1st Class, Ansonia, Mo.  
 Zuber - Owen C., Pvt. 1st Class, Ohezy, Ill.  
 Adams - Fred J., Pvt. Infan., Ia.  
 Adams - Lou G., Pvt., Mount Moniah, Mo.  
 Barney, Melvin, Pvt. Unionville, Idaho.  
 Becher - John E., Pvt., Unionville, Ia.  
 Beal - William H., Pvt. Gen. Del., Wallace, Kans.  
 Berkich - William F., Pvt. 7d So. Union Ave., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Benzel - William J., Pvt., Route 2, Rockwell, Ia.  
 Brand - Peter F., Pvt., Plover, Ia.  
 Boyzrich - Charles L., Pvt., Route 3, November, Mo.  
 Brumbaugh - Thomas J., Pvt., 31 W. 6rd St., New York, N. Y.  
 Brown - Deasy B., Pvt., Route 2, Ethard, S. C.  
 Christensen - Gordon, Pvt., Rock Falls, Ia.  
 Cook - Roy, Pvt., Greenwood, So. Dak.  
 Corum, Claude W., Pvt., Cherravale, Kans.  
 Conch - Elmer C., Pvt., Memphis, Mo.  
 Courte - Louis C., Pvt., Memphis, Mo.  
 Crawford - Clarence, Pvt., Star Route, Box 71, Winnewood, Okla.  
 Cummings - F. H. E., Pvt., Route No. 1, Blanchard, Mo.  
 Cunningham - Martin, Pvt., Union, Kans.  
 Cunniff - Raymond C., Pvt., Lincolne, Ia.  
 Doback - Joseph B., Pvt., Route 1, Hinton, Va.  
 Dierks - Fred C., Pvt., Gladbrook, Ia.  
 Ehlers - Arthur H. E., Pvt., Storm, Minn.  
 Fong - Frank A., Pvt., Route 1, Herman, Mo.  
 Fepffel - William I., Pvt., Leon, Ia.  
 Fellars - Frank E., Pvt., Labor, So. Dak.  
 Ferguson - Edmund W., Pvt., Ness City, Kans.  
 Fitzgibbon - Leo, Pvt., Route 3, Capitan, Kans.  
 Flemer - Henry, Pvt., Opont, So. Dak.  
 Foltz - Patrick, Pvt., 117 Frank St., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Foster - M. K. S., Pvt., Piqu, Okla.  
 Foster - Fred P., Pvt., Democrat, Ga.  
 Foster - Richard H., Pvt., Fredricktown, Mo.  
 Garrett - Charles R., Pvt., Route 2, Durango, Kans.  
 Gillin - Leo M., Pvt., 1016 Ellis Bldg., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 Green, Ray E., Pvt., Route 6, Howard, Kans.  
 Grimm - Isaac R., Pvt., Sewardton, Mo.  
 Hallberg - August, Pvt., Wheaton, Minn.  
 Hanson - Ferris, Pvt., Hamlet, Mo.  
 Hobbs - Edward F., Pvt., Route 2, Council Bluffs, Ia.  
 Holscomb - Ernest M., Pvt., Riceville, Ia.  
 Holt - Noah T., Pvt., Route 1, Garner, Ia.  
 Isaac - John A., Pvt., Staeville, Ia.

Jenkins - Daniel, Pvt., Dante, So. Dak.  
 Johnson - Joseph, Pvt., 301 So. Birch St., Creston, Ia.  
 Jones - Alexis A., Pvt., Route 3, Douglas, Kans.  
 Kachulis - Pete P., Pvt., 112 No. Franklin St., Kirksville, Mo.  
 Karanousos - Kostas A., Pvt., Macedonia, Greece.  
 Kloss - Nicholas J., Pvt., Elkton, So. Dak.  
 Kramson - Theodore H., Pvt., Red Cliffe, Ia.  
 Kolash - James J., Pvt., Chelsea, Ia.  
 Labadie - Luciano, Pvt., 1403 Fairfax Ave., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Lehall - Walter J., Pvt., Ledy, Minn.  
 Lewis - James A., Pvt., Ethel, Mo.  
 Luden - Cornelius, Pvt., Route 2, Springfield, So. Dak.  
 Martin - Vernon L., Pvt., Magnoketa, Ia.  
 Maschlin - Leopold, Pvt., 3510 West St., Omaha, Neb.  
 Merkman - Frank M., Pvt., Route 1, Tabor, So. Dak.  
 Miller - Fred J., Pvt., 903 Pine St., Great Bend, Kans.  
 Mills - Edward H., Pvt., 1314 W. 9th St., Coffeyville, Kans.  
 Morris - James O., Pvt., Route 3, Spratt, Mo.  
 Muth - William E., Pvt., London, Mo.  
 Murphy - Franklin B., Pvt., Ford, Kans.  
 Murray - Austin P., Pvt., Erie, Ia.  
 Nixon - John F., Pvt., Route 2, State Road, N. C.  
 Novotny - Michael J., Pvt., Kinska, Mo.  
 Oble - Jesse S., Pvt., 621 No. Broadway St., Millier, So. I. I.  
 Oble - Jesse D., Pvt., Eolia, Mo.  
 Olson - Hugo, Pvt., Skattick, Wernland, Sweden.  
 Ottosen - Walter F., Pvt., Route 1, White, So. Dak.  
 Peterson - Martin C., Pvt., Mt. Vernon, So. Dak.  
 Pet - Sidney, Pvt., 2143 So. Blvd., Bronx, N. Y.  
 Pohn - Elia M., Pvt., Cantal, Ia.  
 Powers - William F., Pvt., Ferguson, Ia.  
 Reine - Ansel, Pvt., 315 Blvd. Way., No. Provedent, R. 1.  
 Rickell - George E., Pvt., Route 1, Elkton, So. Dak.  
 Rippe - Antonio, Pvt., Reggio, Calabria, Italy.  
 Roesh - Wilb. H., Pvt., Weatherford, Okla.  
 Rucker - Harry H., Pvt., 7th E. South St., Kirksville, Mo.  
 Rutzon - Louis C., Pvt., Worthington, Minn.  
 Ruid - Anton, Pvt., Plaza, No. Dak.  
 Scott - Carl, Pvt., Toronto, Kans.  
 Shore - Samuel E., Pvt., Route 1, Crescent, Okla.  
 Simonson - August G., Pvt., Webb, Ia.  
 Smith - Charles W., Pvt., Worthington, Mo.  
 Snyder, Harry T., Pvt., Van Wert, Ia.  
 Sorenson - Anton O., Pvt., Van Hook, No. Dak.  
 Starbuck - Milton F., Pvt., Oshawa, Kans.  
 Steiner - Ivan G., Pvt., Moscow, Ia.  
 Stecher - Theodore D., Pvt., 900 So. 7th St., Beatrice, Neb.  
 Straka - Frank, Pvt., Labor, So. Dak.  
 Tammeling - Edward B., Pvt., 2149 No. Waco Ave., Wichita, Kans.

Thorne - Floyd G., Pvt., Route 3, Mt. Vernon, So. Dak.  
 Tomlinson - Arthur R., Pvt., Alexander, Kans.  
 Umansky - Abe, Pvt., 1141 Myrtle St., Spaul City, Ia.  
 Vandy - Henry F., Pvt., Howe, Tex.  
 Woose - Barba B., Pvt., Centerville, Mo.  
 Wimer - William J., Pvt., Lamoni, Ia.  
 Wolfram - Fred A., Pvt., Belle Plaine, Minn.  
 Zaring - Albert W., Pvt., St. Ansgar, Ia.  
 Zieske - Leo L., Pvt., Eldora, Ia.  
 Zimmer - Theodore M., Pvt., Route 1, New Hampton, Ia.  
 Zwickbach - George, Pvt., Magnoketa, Ia.

## Roster of Company "G"

Paul P. Logan, Capt., 525 19th Ave., Seattle, Wash.  
 Carroll - B. Martin, 1st Lt., Iowa City, Ia.  
 Linn - Gilbertson, 1st Lt., 113 29th St., Des Moines, Ia.  
 Stephen A. Swisher, 1st Lt., N. W. Cor. Church & Dubuque Sts., Iowa City, Ia.  
 Harry F. Marsh, 2nd Lt., Shelby, Minn.  
 Johnston John C., Sgt., Albert Lea, Minn.  
 Steever - John M., Sup. Sgt., Wabasha, Minn.  
 Britt, Arno, Mess Sgt., Decorah, Ia.  
 Arneson - Melvin B., Sgt., Johnsons, Minn.  
 Vahls - Boyd, Sgt., Lawson, Ia.  
 Brewster - John F., Sgt., Spring Valley, Ill.  
 Guy, Raymond, Sgt., Minor, So. Dak.  
 Hillman - Charles W., Sgt., Austin, Minn.  
 Houff, Ernest W., Sgt., Monticello, Ia.  
 Hudson - Albert E., Sgt., Decorah, Ill.  
 Hill, John C., Sgt., Kirksville, Mo.  
 Johnston, Floyd F., Sgt., Lonsville, Ia.  
 Oelbrin - Harold D., Sgt., Delavan, Minn.  
 Starkweather, Charles L., Sgt., Green, Ia.

Thompson - Frank J., Sgt., Forest City, Ia.  
 Allen - Hiram C., Cpl., Latmah, Kans.  
 Ballard - Frank, Cpl., Powersville, Mo.  
 Beck - Emil P., Cpl., Owatonna, Minn.  
 Brinson - Clarence H., Cpl., Lawrenceville, Ill.  
 Childers - Price E., Cpl., Eolia, Mo.  
 Cronka - Frank P., Cpl., Fort Scott, Kans.  
 Crews - Lawrence G., Cpl., Cheyenne, Wyo.  
 Goodson - LeRoy, Cpl., Liberty, Kans.  
 Gustafson - Earl H., Cpl., Pomeroy, Ia.  
 Keller - Elton R., Cpl., La Monte, Mo.  
 Lutien - Clarence S., Cpl., Cole Camp, Mo.  
 Mc Kinney - Carl M., Cpl., Logan, Ia.  
 Neptune - Leo V., Cpl., Rich Hill, Mo.  
 Probst - Walter Cpl., T mowville, Mo.  
 Ringsmith - Ladin W., Cpl., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 Stafford - George F., Cpl., Mayetta, Kans.  
 Stewart - George O., Cpl., Oxford Junction, Ia.  
 Warner - Rowden J., Cpl., Powersville, Mo.  
 Christensen - John, Cook, Ontario, Ia.

## Roster of Company "G" - Continued

Hensing, Charles W., Cook, Iowa Falls, Ia.  
 Mortenson, Karl J., Cook, Green, Ia.  
 Raebels, George S., Cook, Ottumwa, Ia.  
 Rice, Lester L., Mech., Wehita, Kans.  
 Smith, Ora F., Mech., Marathon, Ia.  
 Lowcock, Ralph H., Bug, Powersville, Mo.  
 Adams, Samuel H., Pvt., 1st Class, Green Castle, Mo.  
 Alexander, William, Pvt., 1st Class, Clarksville, Ia.  
 Anson, James L., Pvt., 1st Class, Kansas City, Kans.  
 Baird, Benjamin D., Pvt., 1st Class, Jewesville, Ill.  
 Beall, Rex R., Pvt., 1st Class, Green City, Mo.  
 Brown, Seth T., Pvt., 1st Class, Lanyon, Mo.  
 Carr, Roy P., Pvt., 1st Class, Beverly, Mo.  
 Clark, John C., Pvt., 1st Class, Onslow, Ia.  
 Cooper, Ralph, Pvt., 1st Class, Toronto, Kans.  
 Cullinow, George S., Pvt., 1st Class, Sioux City, Ia.  
 Detrich, Ira D., Pvt., 1st Class, Green, Ia.  
 Downing, Bynum F., Pvt., 1st Class, Winner, So. Dak.  
 Dunfrind, George E., Pvt., 1st Class, Blomfield, Ia.  
 Eagle, James T., Pvt., 1st Class, Crowley, Colo.  
 Fasshinder, Paul M., Pvt., 1st Class, Solomon, Kans.  
 Fields, William C., Pvt., 1st Class, Newton, Mo.  
 Freedman, Benjamin, Pvt., 1st Class, Shellrock, Ia.  
 Hewitt, Everett B., Pvt., 1st Class, Bristow, Ia.  
 Howard, Clarence, Pvt., 1st Class, Lebanon, Mo.  
 Ingersoll, Oscar H., Pvt., 1st Class, Unionville, Mo.  
 Isaacs, Henry A., Pvt., 1st Class, Huntington, W. Va.  
 Jackson, Earl F., Pvt., 1st Class, Dysart, Ia.  
 Keaton, Frank S., Pvt., 1st Class, Anna, Mo.  
 Lawrence, Glen L., Pvt., 1st Class, La Harpe, Mo.  
 Lenfeld, Joe A., Pvt., 1st Class, Oxford Junction, Ia.  
 Leysorson, Martin R., Pvt., 1st Class, Grygala, Minn.  
 Minor, Henry R., Pvt., 1st Class, Brankings, So. Dak.  
 McPherson, Isaac W., Pvt., 1st Class, Seldalia, Mo.  
 Onken, Henry W., Pvt., 1st Class, Morrison, Ill.  
 Schief, August, Pvt., 1st Class, Buxton City, So. Dak.  
 Schmoover, Ira L., Pvt., 1st Class, Unionville, Mo.  
 Schulz, Ludwig, Pvt., 1st Class, Intercor, So. Dak.  
 Sexton, Arthur C., Pvt., 1st Class, Mechanicsville, Ia.  
 Sutt, Charles R., Pvt., 1st Class, Triplett, Mo.  
 Shaffer, Paul B., Pvt., 1st Class, New Market, Ia.  
 Schultz, Harke C., Pvt., 1st Class, Unionville, Mo.  
 Smith, Herbert W., Pvt., 1st Class, Kinross, N. C.  
 Smider, Gwain M., Pvt., 1st Class, Water Mills, Mo.  
 Stewart, Ernest, Pvt., 1st Class, Tipton, Kans.  
 Tucker, Arnold E., Pvt., 1st Class, Kansas, Mo.  
 Wade, Willie B., Pvt., 1st Class, Lanyon, Mo.  
 Wilcox, Chester O., Pvt., 1st Class, Geneva, Kans.  
 Yezek, Emil F., Pvt., 1st Class.  
 Anderson, Edison M., Pvt., Kansas City, Kans.  
 Ballita, Henry D., Pvt., Fall River, Mass.  
 Beale, Charles M., Pvt., Chanute, Kans.  
 Becmer, Clyde, Pvt., Carlton, Kans.  
 Benson, Henry J., Pvt., LaMoille, Ia.  
 Benson, Selmer, Pvt., McHenry, So. Dak.  
 Blades, Joseph H., Pvt., Mitchell, So. Dak.  
 Bowen, Fred R., Pvt., Shell Rock, Ia.  
 Bowen, Floyd P., Pvt., Anthony, Kans.  
 Bosma, Edward, Pvt., Parkersburg, Ia.  
 Braag, Winfred E., Pvt., Livonia, Mo.  
 Brennan, Fred R., Pvt., Mystic, So. Dak.  
 Brown, Charles E., Pvt., Ord Valley, Neb.  
 Burch, Harry A., Pvt., Jarras, Kans.  
 Burrows, Frederick J., Pvt., Highland, So. Dak.  
 Campbell, Clarence D., Pvt., Essex, Ia.  
 Chalmers, James, Pvt., Seranton, Kans.  
 Chase, William O., Pvt., Moberly, Kans.  
 Christian, Walter W., Pvt., Unionville, Mo.  
 Coniso, John B., Pvt., Carona, N. Y.  
 Curtis, Guy, Pvt., Mason City, Ia.  
 Davis, Harley C., Pvt., Milan, Mo.  
 Dawson, Roy P., Pvt., Union, Kans.  
 Dunfield, Lewis E., Pvt., San Bernardino, Cal.  
 Eckhoff, Remmer, Pvt., Parkersburg, Ia.  
 Edwards, Otto B., Pvt., Bethany, Mo.  
 Ehardt, August, Pvt., Burlington, Mo.  
 Eisenmann, Harry J., Pvt., Temperance, Mich.  
 Ekler, Peter, Pvt., Kansas City, Kans.  
 Ewall, Arthur, Pvt., Northwood, Ia.  
 Fern, Arthur, Pvt., Lindsay, Kans.  
 Fortney, Carl J., Pvt., Beryl, So. Dak.  
 Garrells, Herman F., Pvt., Dumont, Ia.  
 Gates, Mercer H., Pvt., La Harpe, Kans.  
 Gibson, Baine F., Pvt., Jermore, Kans.  
 Gillard, Fernoy A., Pvt., Coe, Kansas, Ia.  
 Goodson, Earl P., Pvt., Liberty, Kans.  
 Green, Clarence J., Pvt., Tonawanda, N. Y.  
 Guthrie, Benjamin T., Pvt., Ethel, Mo.  
 Hagadone, Carm, Pvt., Dryden, Mich.  
 Heiman, Clarence E., Pvt., Potwin, Kans.  
 Herndon, John F., Pvt., Unionville, Mo.  
 Heckcox, Thomas M., Pvt., Ree Heights, So. Dak.  
 Hegenbore, Henry, Pvt., Bunker Hill, Kans.  
 Hintenmeister, Louis W., Pvt., Muscatine, Ia.  
 Hlings, Earl E., Pvt., Parkersburg, Ia.  
 Inler, Albert, Pvt., Vinton, Ia.  
 Johnson, Adolph J., Pvt., Wellsburg, Mo. Dak.  
 Johnson, Clarence H., Pvt., Herburn, Ia.  
 Johnson, John, Pvt., Unionville, Mo.  
 Johnson, John O., Pvt., Alta Vista, Kans.  
 Johnson, Karl S., Pvt., Baldwin, Manitoba, Can.  
 Johnson, Oscar, Pvt., Le Roy, Mich.  
 Johnston, Arthur G., Pvt., Demson, Ia.  
 Jones, Benjamin W., Pvt., Ethel, Mo.  
 Jones, Elmer T., Pvt., Powersville, Mo.  
 Jones, Howard H., Pvt., New Hartford, Ia.  
 Kammeyer, Edward, Pvt., Green, Ia.  
 Kellor, Albert C., Pvt., Hope, No. Dak.  
 Kerin, Michael, Pvt., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Kowish, Robert C., Pvt., Carlton, Kans.  
 Knutson, Joseph A., Pvt., St. Thomas, No. Dak.  
 Koehne, August H., Pvt., Elmhurst, Ill.  
 Kosas, Robert, Pvt., Grant, Kans.  
 Krieger, George, Pvt., Galton, Ia.  
 Kruse, Herman H., Pvt., Peterson, Ia.  
 Kumbula, Hjalmer, Pvt., Painesville, Mich.  
 Kirk, Herman, Pvt., New Albin, Ia.  
 Kish, John, Pvt., Genoa, Neb.  
 Lang, Harry E., Pvt., Temperanceville, Va.  
 Lawson, Ben, Pvt., Unionville, Mo.  
 Lees, James E., Pvt., Kirksville, Mo.  
 Lendley, Edward, Pvt., Northwood, Ia.  
 Lentz, Lester H., Pvt., Lauer, Ia.  
 Lipscomb, Homer W., Pvt., Dixon, Mo.  
 Longanecker, Ralph, Pvt., Camdellsburg, Pa.  
 Lubbers, John L., Pvt., Parkersburg, Ia.  
 Lundy, John, Pvt., Rimley, Mo.  
 Lucas, David, Pvt., Aukley, Ia.  
 Martin, Earl, Pvt., Lebanon, Neb.  
 Mathes, George F., Pvt., Livonia, Mo.  
 Mehls, Emmet E., Pvt., Powersville, Mo.  
 Meints, Charles L., Pvt., Steam Boat Rock, Ia.  
 Mettius, Albert I., Pvt., Harlontown, Ia.  
 Miller, Fred W., Pvt., Hubbard, Ia.  
 Miller, George W., Pvt., Green, Ia.  
 Miller, William I., Pvt., Mendota, Mo.  
 McCaughey, Charles R., Pvt., Milan, Mo.  
 Nachreiner, Joseph, Pvt., Buttdo, N. Y.  
 Nelson, Charles W., Pvt., Leeds, Ia.  
 Nelson, Herman H., Pvt., Smau, So. Dak.  
 Nielsen, Anders, Pvt., New Hartford, Ia.  
 Nissen, Carl W., Pvt., Ruthven, Ia.  
 Norlin, Eugene W., Pvt., Johnson, Kan.  
 Farmer, James, Pvt., Fayette, Mo.  
 Patterson, Bert E., Pvt., Stahl, Mo.  
 Bekarek, Steve, Pvt., Aulavny, So. Dak.  
 Phyllen, Lue F., Pvt., Horton, Kans.  
 Pitsch, Rudolph W., Pvt., Jim Falls, Wis.  
 Popp, Walter H., Kewanna, Mo.  
 Pruetter, Fred L., Pvt., Dysart, Ia.  
 Reesman, Joseph T., Pvt., La Plata, Mo.  
 Reich, William F., Pvt., Revillo, So. Dak.  
 Richardson, Eldy, Pvt., Severy, Kans.  
 Romonovsky, William, Pvt., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Rossi, Mike, Pvt., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Rothsberger, Marshall, Pvt., Wagner, So. Dak.  
 Ruth, John F., Pvt., Shellrock, Ia.  
 Schade, William, Pvt., London, Ia.  
 Schaffer, Henry E., Pvt., Big Stone, So. Dak.  
 Schulldt, Henry F., Pvt., Klomie, Ia.  
 Scott, Glen L., Pvt., Mechanicsville, Ia.  
 Slavy, William F., Pvt., Crocker, Mo.  
 Smith, Otis L., Pvt., Larksville, Ia.  
 Smith, Roy A., Pvt., Mullen, So. Dak.  
 Steele, Floyd, Pvt., Unionville, Mo.  
 Summers, Homer R., Pvt., Silver City, Ia.  
 Therklison, Owe, Pvt., Mason City, Ia.  
 Thompson, John C., Pvt., Carson, Ia.  
 Thompson, John E., Pvt., Dallas, Tex.  
 Thrane, Harry J., Pvt., Waterloo, Neb.  
 Virohd, Ralph E., Pvt., Hudson, So. Dak.  
 Weber, George, Pvt., Aplinton, Ia.

# 351 ST. INFANTRY

## Roster of Company "H"

Leegz, Frederick C., Capt., 209 1/2 Lake of the Isles Blvd., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 McEntock, George D., 1st Cl., Rugby, Ne. Dak.  
 Perry, Clarence G., 1st Lt., 2147 S. St., Lincoln, Neb.  
 Benolken, Irving W., 1st Lt., 215 So. 21st St., Omaha, Neb.  
 Cerny, R., Roy 2nd Lt., Mainly, Ia.  
 Cook, William R., 2nd Lt., Clarksville, Ia.  
 Johnson, Alfred V., 2nd Lt., Box 261 Tacoma, Wash.  
 Graybill, John J., 1st Sgt., Box 606, Edwardsville Road, Madison, Ill.  
 Ansell, Kenneth F., Sgt., Osage, Ia.  
 Baxter, Charles G., Sup. Sgt., Osage, Ia.  
 Bergeson, Lawrence H., Miss. Sgt., 107 2nd St., Willmar, Minn.  
 Buzay, Edward J., Sgt., 706 Stewart Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Dillberger, Gust H., Sgt., 378 Fremont Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Gould, Nathan B., Sgt., Spencer, Ia.  
 Howard, Fred D., Sgt., Kaddler, Mo.  
 Hinson, Wilbur R., Sgt., LaPlatte, Mo.  
 Lamaker, Willis, Sgt., Osage, Ia.  
 Lundstrom, John A., Sgt., 1486 Blair St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Mygund Sam, Sgt., Route No. 4, Mona, Ia.  
 Rogers, Harry E., Sgt., 307 So. Monroe, Brookfield, Mo.  
 Russell, John M., Sgt., Route 1, Zearing, Ia.  
 Smith, Arlo L., Sgt., Howard St., Des Moines, Ia.  
 Booker, Martin O., Cpl., Page, Ne. Dak.  
 Bowers, Raymond D., Cpl., Kingston, Mo.  
 Branson, Joe G., Cpl., Route No. 1, Ridgeway, Tex.  
 Bradford, John J., Cpl., Fontanelle, Ia.  
 Buchholz, Gustave J., Cpl., Mohrno, Idaho.  
 Coker, Earl L., Cpl., Route No. 2, Gladhill, Ia.  
 Crawford, Cecil M., Cpl., Linn, Mo.  
 Ely, Roy L., Cpl., Burlington, Neb.  
 Gerstlitz, August W., Cpl., Beverly, Ia.  
 Graves, Charles C., Cpl., Stuart, Ia.  
 Harris, Charles D., Cpl., Binneton, Mo.  
 Heblin, Albert A., Cpl., Bell & Campbell Ave., Davenport, Ia.  
 Hoy, Fred, Cpl., 3606 Grand Ave., No., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Jarvis, Frank A., Cpl., Grant, Ia.  
 Kristensen, Jens I., Cpl., Menlo, Ia.  
 Lachman, Albert C., Cpl., 114 1/2 Mich., Long, Charles H., Cpl., Omaha, Mo.  
 Louk, Benjamin F., Cpl., Polo, Mo.  
 Mandl, Porter C., Cpl., Earlsholt, Minn.  
 Parkin, Leo J., Cpl., 128X S., South Omaha, Neb.  
 Roberts, Chester C., Cpl., Brookfield, Mo.  
 Schaller, Edward H., Cpl., 1016 Burns Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Schaeffer, Frank W., Cpl., 326 W. 14th St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Schmitt, George W., Cpl., LaMont, Kans.  
 Shotts, H. Leon H., Cpl., 4 Cottage, So. Dak.  
 Smith, Harry A., Cpl., Marquette, Mo.  
 Taylor, Benjamin G., Cpl., Meadville, Mo.  
 Timmer, Everett L., Cpl., Linn, Mo.  
 Gilbertson, George H., Capt., Red Wing, Minn.  
 Knutson, Ole Cook, 1st Lt., Omaha, Ne. - Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Schmitz, Hugo F., Cook, Route No. 1, Calmar, Ia.  
 Toth, Jess P., Cook, Crystal Lake, Ia.  
 Johnson, Gustav F., Mech., 1075 Edgerton St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Palmer, Joseph A., Mech., Meadville, Mo.  
 Peterson, Olan G., Mech., 2900 Fremont Ave., No., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Tomni, August F., Mech., 118 Broadway St., Paul, Minn.  
 McDonnell, Matthew R., Bug, Alton, Ia.  
 McCoy, Forest B., Bug, Southton, Mo.  
 Muel, Harry E., Bug, 1st Cl., Linn, Mo.  
 Banker, C. Lancy, Pvt., 1st Cl., Brookfield, Ia.  
 Barber, Carl D., Pvt., 1st Cl., Garrettsville, Mo.  
 Chalmers, Ned A., Pvt., 1st Cl., 317 Walnut St., Ames - Ia.  
 Cummings, Lam S., Pvt., 1st Cl., 1529 2nd St., Boone, Ia.  
 Damske, Walter L., Pvt., 1st Cl., Meadville, Mo.  
 Davis, Carl D., Pvt., 1st Cl., Stuart, Ia.  
 Dunbar, Charles F., Pvt., 1st Cl., 141 Rock St., Marquette, Me.  
 Dyer, A. Van, Pvt., 1st Cl., Onond, Ia.  
 Hetherington, George A., Pvt., 1st Cl., Toledo, Ia.  
 Ericsson, Wallis R., Pvt., 1st Cl., Emarrion, Kans.  
 Gable, Simon, Pvt., 1st Cl., Anness, Kan.  
 Golden, Romo J., Pvt., 1st Cl., Boon-shoro, Mo.  
 Goodwin, Harry J., Pvt., 1st Cl., Meadville, Mo.  
 Gough, John F., Pvt., 1st Cl., 203 No. 18th, Salina, Kans.  
 Gumbard, Roy M., Pvt., 1st Cl., R. R. No. 1, Marquette, Neb.

Hulligan, Harry E., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 2, Chanute, Kans.  
 Hull, Willie J., Pvt., 1st Class, Linn, Mo.  
 Horman, August Jun., Pvt., 1st Class, Box 35, Route 1, Wheat Land, Mo.  
 Huffman, Raymond, Pvt., 1st Class, Anthon, Ia.  
 Hyde, John A., Pvt., 1st Class, R. R. No. 1, Garner, Ia.  
 Johnson, Edward F., Pvt., 1st Class, 004 Judson St., Lincoln, Neb.  
 Knox, James E., Pvt., 1st Class, Cayour, So. Dak.  
 Larson, L. A. S., Pvt., 1st Class, Route 3, Horton, Kans.  
 Larson, Oscar A., Pvt., 1st Class, Devon, Kans.  
 Lawson, Barney F., Pvt., 1st Class, California, Mo.  
 Lefford, George L., Pvt., 1st Class, Route 4, Center, Mo.  
 Fish, John J., Pvt., 1st Class, Fountain Grove, Mo.  
 Lovell, Alfred F., Pvt., 1st Class, Adair, Ia.  
 Manning, Joseph E., Pvt., 1st Class, 283 Johnson St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Matson, Harry A., Pvt., 1st Class, 7 Hughes Terrace, Detroit, Mich.  
 McAttee, James F., Pvt., 1st Class, Linn, Mo.  
 McKee, William O., Pvt., 1st Class, 312 So. Hudson St., Macon, Mo.  
 Minnert, Camille A., Pvt., 1st Class, Route 1, Brooklyn, Ia.  
 Minnow, Fred W., Pvt., 1st Class, Route 4, Zearing, Ia.  
 Mollen, Bryan M., Pvt., 1st Class, Purdy, Mo.  
 Nelson, Elmer, Pvt., 1st Class, Emerson, Ia.  
 Nelson, Harry G., Pvt., 1st Class, Route No. 2, Box No. 11, Neal, Kans.  
 Peterson, Peter, Pvt., 1st Class, Adair, Ia.  
 Rice, Charles B., Pvt., 1st Class, Route No. 1, Bennett, Ia.  
 Roberts, Sidney J., Pvt., 1st Class, Twin Brooks, So. Dak.  
 Rohrer, Frederick J., Pvt., 1st Class, Fontanelle, Ia.  
 Ross, Jim, Pvt., 1st Class, 112 1/2 Johnson St., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Sober, Wesley B., Pvt., 1st Class, Colo, Ia.  
 Slesker, Ralph D., Pvt., 1st Class, Meadville, Mo.  
 Stevenson, Buford B., Pvt., 1st Class, 122 E. Bishop St., Yreathing, Mo.  
 Storm, Hiram A., Pvt., 1st Class, 101 1/2 Union St., Coffeyville, Kan.  
 Vandenhoest, John F., Pvt., 1st Class, Route No. 6, Plymouth, Ind.  
 Vanhook, Fred, Pvt., 1st Class, Anness, Kans.  
 Wallace, Valentine H., Pvt., 1st Class, 1755 Dobbin St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Wallin, Carl V., Pvt., 1st Class, Hinton, So. Dak.  
 Wedemeyer, Charles E., Pvt., 1st Class, Greenfield, Ia.  
 Young, Ray M., Pvt., 1st Class, Greenfield, Ia.  
 Andrew, Delmer C., Pvt., Route No. 1, East Leavenworth, Mo.  
 Beardson, Landrup A., Pvt., Hon. Ia.  
 Balch, Elmer R., Pvt., Grant Center, Ia.  
 Balch, Elmer E., Pvt., Parker, So. Dak.  
 Balch, Samuel H., Pvt., Buffalo, Kans.  
 Berger, Andrew A., Pvt., 78 Kearney St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Brenske, Herbert F., Pvt., New London, Wis.  
 Brochus, Walter A., Pvt., Route No. 1, Long Lane, Mo.  
 Brownfield, Vert, Pvt., Pilot Grove, Mo.  
 Bundy, Glen W., Pvt., Cresco, Ia.  
 Carroll, John C., Pvt., Route No. 1, Ames, Ia.  
 Caswell, Eugene D., Pvt., Route No. 2, Nossler, Mo.  
 Chapman, Harry S., Pvt., 324 Dunham St., Kansas City, Mo.  
 Clark, Willard H., Pvt., 121 E. Clayton St., Brookfield, Mo.  
 Coyers, George W., Pvt., Ricketts, Ia.  
 Cunn, John C., Pvt., Route A, Elkhardt, Kans.  
 Curtis, Charles F., Pvt., Robinson, Kans.  
 Dacker, William J., Pvt., Route No. 1, Lear, Ia.  
 Dellinger, Roy S., Pvt., Route No. 2, Stafford, Kans.  
 DeNou, Harry T., Pvt., Route No. 2, Chanellor, So. Dak.  
 DeNou, William C., Chanellor, So. Dak.  
 DeLacke, Alvo O., Pvt., 10829 Avenue S., Chicago, Ill.  
 Duran, Frank C., Pvt., 217 Mohawk Ave., Herkimer, N. Y.  
 Dowell, Benjamin H., Pvt., Brookfield, Mo.  
 Dorneyer, Harvey, Pvt., Pilot Grove, Mo.  
 Dunning, Frank, Pvt., Parker, So. Dak.  
 Evans, Thomas C., Pvt., Beaver, Mo.  
 Evertson, Jess, Pvt., 199 W. Helen St., Brookfield, Mo.  
 Ferrara, Alvo, Pvt., 540 Liberty St., Shenandoah, N. Y.  
 Fletcher, William B., Pvt., Millbank, So. Dak.  
 Fossina, Albert F., Pvt., Millbank, So. Dak.  
 Frisch, Albert H., Pvt., 1115 8th Ave., No., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Gardner, Francis, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Maxwell, Ia.  
 Gaydon, Peter H., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Chanellor, So. Dak.  
 Graham, William M., Pvt., Emerson, Ia.

## Roster of Company "H" Continued

Graves, Delbert D., Pvt., Carthage, So. Dak.  
 Green, Harry M., Pvt., Hummelton, Ia.  
 Griffin, Fred, Pvt., Armstrong, Mo.  
 Griffin, Hubert, Pvt., 1116 So. 26th St., Argentine, Kans.  
 Hambrick, Graden, Pvt., Romeoke, Va.  
 Hanks, Isaac A., Pvt., Severy, Ia.  
 Hansen, Martin E., Pvt., Dimmities, Ia.  
 Hardin, Floyd G., Pvt., Purlin, Mo.  
 Hankeland, Tomas S., Pvt., Olivia, Minn.  
 Hayenga, Lubertus H., Pvt., George, Ia.  
 Hess, George C., Pvt., Bluff City, Kans.  
 Hsie, Ernest A., Pvt., Miami, Mo.  
 Hobbs, Isaac O., Pvt., Marchene, Mo.  
 Hoeg, Claude, Pvt., Berlin, Ia.  
 Hofer, John W., Pvt., Route No. 1, Yale, So. Dak.  
 Hugson, Carl, Pvt., 210 Wisconsin St., Reame, Wis.  
 Huser, Walter, Pvt., Loudon, Ia.  
 Johnson, Bernhart, Pvt., Route No. 1, Rolind, Ia.  
 Johnson, Maxwell, Pvt., Cromwell, Ia.  
 Katz, Sam, Pvt., 2850 Dayton St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Keble, Harry E., Pvt., 212 No. 26th St., Salina, Kans.  
 Kenosian, No-shan, Pvt., 725 Madison Court, Reame, Wis.  
 Kincaid, William S., Pvt., Route No. 2, Howard, Kans.  
 Klatt, Robert A., Pvt., Peterson, Ia.  
 Knight, Carl, Pvt., Council Bluffs, Ia.  
 Koch, Carl A., Pvt., Boyes, Ia.  
 Koch, George R., Pvt., 16 E. Columbia St., Detroit, Mich.  
 Landreth, Nathaniel G., Pvt., 515 Broadway, Macon, Mo.  
 Lathrop, Ivan V., Pvt., Scott's Bluff, Neb.  
 Lehman, David W., Pvt., Zearing, Ia.  
 Leto, James R., Pvt., Everest, Kans.  
 Lewis, James E., Pvt., Macon, Mo.  
 Lewis, Robert W., Pvt., 103 Euclid Ave., Johnson City, N. Y.  
 Lockart, John L., Pvt., Humboldt, Kans.  
 Malcolm, Clay B., Pvt., 1219 No. Steuben St., Chanute, Kans.  
 Manogan, Haring, Pvt., 5 Madison St., Reame, Wis.  
 Miller, George F., Pvt., Coon, Del., Little River, Kans.  
 Miller, Gilbert, Pvt., Berkeley Springs, W. Va.

Molohan, Homes H., Pvt., R. R. No. 1, Hall-Summit, Kans.  
 Monier, Howard, Pvt., Brayner, Mo.  
 Murray, Francis L., Pvt., Aguda, Kans.  
 Oakland, Tennis M., Pvt., Box 39, Badger, Ia.  
 Peebles, J. Int J., Pvt., Route No. 2, Severy, Kans.  
 Pottler, Elbridge G., Pvt., Route No. 5, Bellevue, Ia.  
 Prunty, Harold, Pvt., 3834 4th St., No. Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Putnam, Ralph J., Pvt., Gen. Del., Alvin, Kans.  
 Rawlings, John C., Pvt., 528 W. Charles St., Osawatomie, Ia.  
 Riley, Daniel D., Pvt., Route No. 1, Axtell, Tex.  
 Root, William E., Pvt., Plevna, Mont.  
 Robert, Edward H., Pvt., Route No. 2, Cortland, Ind.  
 Schneider, Carl G., Pvt., Keota, Mo.  
 Schoening, Arthur F., Pvt., Dimmities, Ia.  
 Schpak, Aron B., Pvt., 517 No. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.  
 Simpson, Fred G., Pvt., Route No. 4, Irene, So. Dak.  
 Sinclair, Basil E., Pvt., Pollock, Mo.  
 Sloum, Charles W., Pvt., 118 4th Ave., Leavenworth, Kans.  
 Smith, Walter R., Pvt., Overton, Mo.  
 Snyder, Bert E., Pvt., Logan, Kans.  
 Snodgrass, Russell W., Pvt., Emerson, Ia.  
 Soper, Harry E., Pvt., Glenwood, Ia.  
 Spouder, George, Pvt., Hummelton, Ia.  
 Stevens, Byron D., Pvt., Twin Brooks, So. Dak.  
 Storey, Allen, Pvt., R. R. No. 1, Hall-Summit, Kans.  
 Swanson, Carl O., Pvt., R. R. No. 1, Kiron, Ia.  
 Thomas, Lewis E., Pvt., Postville, Mo.  
 Thompson, Howard E., Pvt., Washington St., Dak.  
 Thorsleben, Selmar, Pvt., Route No. 2, Story City, Ia.  
 Thorson, George, Pvt., Emerson, Ia.  
 Trenary, Robert R., Pvt., Lake Preston, So. Dak.  
 Turner, Chester R., Pvt., Greenhold, Ia.  
 Vahlbena, Joe, Pvt., Mannington, W. Va.  
 Varney, George P., Pvt., 1315 Pacific St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Wampler, Charles L., Pvt., R. R. No. 1, Walnut, Kans.  
 Welch, Henry G., Pvt., Greenhold, Ia.  
 White, Charles E., Pvt., Rome, Ia.  
 Wick, Fred H., Pvt., Route No. 3, Herculon, Kans.  
 Wilson, Hollis H., Pvt., Route No. 2, Medicine Lodge, Kans.

## Roster of Company "I"

McKnight, Sumner T., Capt., McKnight Bldg., Muncie, Ind.-Minn.  
 Carpenter, Frank W., Jr., 1st Lt., 4343 Cummins St., Omaha, Neb.  
 Boyd, Joseph, 1st Lt., Libertyville, Ill.  
 Taylor, James H., 1st Lt., 2925 Warren Ave., University Place, Neb.  
 Schmitt, David W., 2nd Lt., Hastings, Neb.  
 Newton, James A., 2nd Lt., Woodlonts, Va.  
 McDonough, Myles A., 1st Sgt., 1015 E. 6th St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Quinn, Henry H., 1st Sgt., 145 3rd St., San Diego, Cal.  
 Anderson, Carl R., 1st Sgt., 1690 Mimichaha St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Boyer, James P., Sgt., 7104 4th St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Dedario, Dodie, Sgt., 17 Upper Levee St., Paul, Minn.  
 Emboden, Dennis D., Sgt., 179 Kent St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Fisher, William A., Sgt., 1223 Fenimore St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Holmstrom, Victor A., Sgt., 1600 Leland St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Johnson, Clarence F., Sgt., 879 E. 3rd St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Johnson, Elmer G., Sgt., 500 E. "B" St., Iron Mountain, Minn.  
 Johnson, Magnus, Sgt., Watertown, Minn.  
 McCarthy, Thomas, Sgt., 135 So. Western Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Nelson, Victor, Sgt., Freeborn, Minn.  
 Weaver, William H., Sgt., Commercial Hotel, Deva Park, Mont.  
 Wilder, Grover C., Sgt., 711 No. High, Kirksville, Mo.  
 Anderson, Frank B., Cpl., Red Oak, Ia.  
 Anderson, Levi R., Cpl., Knoxville, Ia.  
 Benson, Fred B., Cpl., 708 7th St., Fargo, N. Dak.  
 Britt, Edward W., Cpl., 1016 High St., Council Bluffs, Ia.  
 Chapman, Jesse, Cpl., 211 Pennsylvania Ave., Westville, Ill.  
 Chorn, Romie H., Cpl., Rural Route No. 2, Glasgow, Mo.  
 Colosky, Edward C., Cpl., Vergas, Minn.  
 Cordis, Otto H., Cpl., Willow Lake, So. Dak.  
 Day, Ernell L., Cpl., Lewiston, Mo.  
 Erkhom, Theodore V., Cpl., 1397 Albany St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Graham, William L., Cpl., Knoxville, Ia.

Hiltner, Charles E., Cpl., 1302 No. Elm St., Eureka, Kans.  
 Johnson, Enoch C., Cpl., 1319 Franklin Ave., Le Mars, Ia.  
 Johnson, Hubler A., Cpl., 1316 Leland St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Jones, Elza., Cpl., Petersburg, Ill.  
 Laws, Henry M., Cpl., Downing, Mo.  
 Lovitkaw, Charles E., Cpl., 2210 Crawford Ave., Paterson, Kans.  
 Luenger, Albert S., Cpl., S-boka, Minn.  
 McLaughlin, Jess A., Cpl., 401 E. Madison St., Jefferson, Ia.  
 Matlow, Roy D., Cpl., Downing, Mo.  
 Miller, William H., Cpl., Villisca, Ia.  
 More, Charlie H., Cpl., Greentop, Mo.  
 Morris, Melvin E., Cpl., Mt. Sterling, Ia.  
 Myers, Harry S., Cpl., 192 So. Adams St., Memphis, Mo.  
 Pfeiffer, Raymond J., Cpl., Route No. 4, Ravenna, Mich.  
 Remmert, William H., Cpl., R. F. D. No. 5, Humboldt, Kans.  
 Salisbury, Rolla O., Cpl., Greenhill, Mo.  
 Smith, Emmett W., Cpl., 101 Markey Place, Elmira, N. Y.  
 Snelson, John O., Cpl., Knoxville, Ia.  
 Stephens, Myora R., Cpl., R. F. D. No. 1, Dumaway, Kan.  
 Woods, Leon L., Cpl., 651 Central Park St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Meils, John J., Cook, Floyd, Ia.  
 Seichland, Frederick F., Cook, 680 Meyer St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Smith, George H., Cook, 318 Wabasha St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Smith, James, Cook, 251 Marshall Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Sobha, Frank, Mosh, 1312 Jackson St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Schaefer, William A., Mosh, 18th & Main Aves., So. St. Paul, Minn.  
 Kahan, Abraham, Bug, 181 Dayton Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 McKeelhan, Virel R., Bug, Osawatomie, Ia.  
 Lewis, Louis E., Pvt., 1st Class, Box 317, Nevada, Ia.  
 Coble, Dennis J., Pvt., 1st Class, Whatchter, Ia.  
 Cozad, John M., Pvt., 1st Class, Downing, Mo.  
 Deppie, Edwin R., Pvt., 1st Class, Gen. Del., Council Bluffs, Ia.  
 Decker, Pvt., 1st Class, Abenook, Wyo.  
 Diller, Lawrence A., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 3, Council Bluffs, Ia.  
 Doud, Thomas C., Pvt., 1st Class, Frederick, Okla.  
 Ecken, Earl, Pvt., 1st Class, Raymond, Neb.  
 Fiorino, Jack, Pvt., 1st Class, Packwood, Ia.

## Roster of Company "I" Continued

Class. Isador E. Pvt. 1st Class. 791 Canada St. St. Paul Minn.

Gardner Albert Pvt. 1st Class. Route No. 2, Rushford Minn.

Hammer Floyd Pvt. 1st Class. Wetzlar, Mo.

Hartung Joseph E. Pvt. 1st Class. Coonro, So. Dak.

Helling Glenn A. Pvt. 1st Class. Columbia, Ia.

Holsen Frank C. Pvt. 1st Class. Pleasant Plain, Ia.

Houser Carl Pvt. 1st Class. R. F. D. No. 3, Cuba, Ia.

Humbert Frank T. Pvt. 1st Class. Bentley, Kans.

Hyslop, Oliver S. Pvt. 1st Class. Knoxville, Ia.

Kennedy, Ira A. Pvt. 1st Class. 267 1/2 Ave. C, Council Bluffs, Ia.

Kettle, Clarence H. Pvt. 1st Class. Arleta, Mo.

Kuefer, Frank, Pvt. 1st Class. Swisher, Ia.

Langcaster, Tandy F. Pvt. 1st Class. Franklin, Mo.

Lisson, Gustav J. Pvt. 1st Class. R. F. D. No. 2, Plover, Kans.

Locan, Joseph Pvt. 1st Class. R. F. D. No. 2, Toledo, Ia.

McCarty, Fred Pvt. 1st Class. Glenwood, Mo.

Mary, Earl A. Pvt. 1st Class. R. F. D. No. 1, Manchester, So. Dak.

Munzke, Carl H. Pvt. 1st Class. R. F. D. No. 2, Salem, So. Dak.

O'Brien, James P. Pvt. 1st Class. Kimco, Ia.

Olsack, Simon, Pvt. 1st Class. R. F. D. No. 2, Brevort, So. Dak.

Peterson, Arne Pvt. 1st Class. 162 1/2 So. 5th St. Council Bluffs, Ia.

Peterson, Harry A. Pvt. 1st Class. Rainald, So. Dak.

Pruitt, Charles A. Pvt. 1st Class. Greensburg, Mo.

Rombart, William Pvt. 1st Class. Hale, Mo.

Saebing, Jens T. Pvt. 1st Class. 909 Ave. A, Council Bluffs, Ia.

Smith, Merle D. Pvt. 1st Class. Greentop, Mo.

Spangenberg, William P. Pvt. 1st Class. 688 Rondo St. St. Paul, Minn.

Sullivan, Fred Pvt. 1st Class. Nind, Mo.

Swanson, Arne, Pvt. 1st Class. R. F. D. No. 1, Abnott, Wis. So. Dak.

Szulcowski, John, Pvt. 1st Class. 106 Spain St. Buffalo, N. Y.

Alford, John R. Pvt. 710 Benton St. Boone, Ia.

Amund, Carl E. Pvt. Brighton, Ia.

Anders, Eddie L. Pvt. Downing, Mo.

Arnsberger, Vernon J. Pvt. Larned, Kans.

Ask, Rasmus J. Pvt. R. F. D. No. 1, Star, City, Ia.

Askelson, Albert B. Pvt. Route No. 1, Hewitt, Minn.

Bandman, Alexander Pvt. Hubbard, Mich.

Boman, Harold S. Pvt. 2008 Ave. C, Council Bluffs, Ia.

Billing, William R. Pvt. 1111 Shawnee Ave. Kansas City, Kans.

Boggs, Joseph E. Pvt. 1208 So. 6th St. Council Bluffs, Ia.

Bopp, Walter J. Pvt. Route No. 1, Atlantic, Ia.

Brecher, Peter T. Pvt. R. F. D. No. 1, Atkinson, Kans.

Brazon, Leslie D. Pvt. New Franklin, Mo.

Callon, Fred E. Pvt. R. F. D. No. 1, Moravia, Ia.

Carlson, Carl G. Pvt. Abert, City, Ia.

Chambers, Charles A. Pvt. 515 Pearl St. Lansing, Mich.

Christensen, Harry D. Pvt. Route No. 1, Humboldt, Ia.

Cook, John B. Pvt. Howard, Mo.

Cole, Lloyd L. Pvt. R. F. D. No. 1, Annon, So. Dak.

Coner, Chester M. Pvt. Bessy, Ia.

Cook, Charles J. Pvt. Grant City, Mo.

Cummins, Peter P. Pvt. 510 7th St. St. Minnneapolis, Minn.

Dallner, Esay R. Pvt. Lockport, Ia.

Darner, Andrew J. Pvt. Longford, Kans.

Davies, Carl C. Pvt. Canton, Mo.

DeWorst, Arne Pvt. Belle, Ia.

Demis, John Jr. Pvt. R. R. No. 1, Jefferson, Ia.

Pescot, William Pvt. Towlen, Ia.

Exgerman, Roy H. Pvt. Salem, So. Dak.

Faherty, John R. Pvt. Box 281, Northgate, Mo.

Feathermill, Chester J. Pvt. Colby, Mo.

Fergus, John F. Pvt. Bessy, Ia.

Foster, John G. Pvt. Terrell, Ia.

Frieseman, Meritt Pvt. Tenney, So. Dak.

Friedberg, Leo W. H. Pvt. R. R. No. 1, D. Smet, So. Dak.

Gastold, Ross E. Pvt. Atlantic, Ia.

Goff, Fred O. Pvt. Pocksville, N. Y.

Georgakis, Neophan Pvt. Coal Harbor, No. Dak.

Goppert, Arthur J. Pvt. 6108 1/2 Paul St., Kansas City, Kans.

Griffithson, Carl R. Pvt. R. F. D. No. 1, Abington, So. Dak.

Hager, Walter R. Pvt. Knoxville, Ia.

Halverson, Alfred L. Pvt. Holabird, So. Dak.

Hanson, Edde J. Pvt. Gilbert, Ia.

Harris, Rolland O. Pvt. Grant City, Mo.

Harris, Ira A. Pvt. R. F. D. No. 2, Atlantic, Ia.

Hartung, Howard E. Pvt. Thayer, Kans.

Hedstrom, Arthur E. Pvt. R. R. No. 1, Strandburg, So. Dak.

Herrich, Fred F. Pvt. 199 E. 18th St., Bronx, N. Y.

Hilbig, Edwinn Pvt. Pledge, So. Dak.

Holmquist, Oloffe L. Pvt. R. R. No. 2, Willow Springs, Mo.

Holmes, Edward Pvt. 101 Grape St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Holton, Frank L. Pvt. Pleasant Plain, Ia.

Horton, Clarence H. Pvt. B. Iphig, Kans.

Hosswarth, Lawrence F. Pvt. R. F. D. No. 2, Petta, Ia.

Hulek, Paul F. Pvt. 25 E. Potting St. Czechoslova. O.

Hunt, Dora E. Pvt. Greenburg, Mo.

Paul, Byron Pvt. Springfield, Colo.

Inchic, Tom Pvt. Clinton, Ia.

Johnson, Edward M. Pvt. Moxey, So. Dak.

Koenig, Fritz Pvt. Burr Oak, Ia.

Loong, William C. Pvt. Burr Oak, Ia.

Leung, James C. Pvt. 811 W. Chinner St., Fairfield, Ia.

Lewis, James P. Pvt. R. F. D. No. 2, Bennett, Ia.

Linsmith, Marcell Pvt. Franklin, Mo.

Linn, Harry L. Pvt. 401 S. 6th St., Fairfield, Ia.

Loft, Clarence J. Pvt. R. F. D. No. 1, Elkader, Ia.

Lynn, Marion A. Pvt. Orem, Ia.

Lynn, Cliff Pvt. Pleasant Plain, Ia.

McKinley, Harold Pvt. Hinton, Okla.

Mahand, Otto Pvt. Brandon, So. Dak.

Miller, Elmer Pvt. R. F. D. No. 2, Oakland, Ia.

Mil, Ralph Pvt. Hopkins, Mo.

Newton, Louis E. Pvt. Erie, Kans.

Spring, Ralph W. Pvt. Kellv, Ia.

Poliquin, Alon F. Pvt. R. F. D. No. 1, Salem, So. Dak.

Polton, Del Pvt. Exotic, Mo.

Polson, Peter E. Pvt. R. F. D. No. 1, Exeter, Neb.

Posley, La. Anthony Pvt. 36 Wagner Ave., Sloan, N. Y.

Potter, Dels R. Pvt. Embury, Kans.

Potterson, Carl H. Pvt. Brighton, Ia.

Pratt, Joseph L. Pvt. 121 Vermont St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Emball, Harry L. Pvt. Phillipsburg, Kans.

Emchert, Clark W. Pvt. Knoxville, Ia.

Edwards, Ted E. Pvt. Pesham, Minn.

Edging, Fredrick A. Pvt. Hebron, Kans.

Reese, Clay D. Pvt. Loun, Ia.

Reynold, Floyd S. Pvt. Fairfield, Ia.

Sawyer, Jesse Pvt. Greentop, Mo.

Seaberg, Harvey Pvt. 1st S. 1st Ark St., Fort Scott, Kans.

Seck, Ralph O. Pvt. Durham, Mo.

Sherridan, John L. Pvt. Lannon, Wis.

Shoong, Hays Pvt. Wilhamtown, Mo.

Shoong, John Pvt. Delmon, Ia.

Shoong, Fred L. Pvt. Fairfield, Ia.

Shivers, L. L. Inclosure, Pvt. 476 W. 56th St., New York, N. Y.

Shroy, Clarence M. Pvt. R. F. D. No. 1, Gayville, So. Dak.

Shroy, Charles J. Pvt. Anns, Ia.

Shroy, Landon John L. Pvt. Bessy, Ia.

Van Houten, Roy E. Pvt. Potosia, Kans.

Van Zee, Antonio, Pvt. Odo, Ia.

Wallace, Ed. M. Pvt. 2411 Jackson Ave., Wichita, Kans.

Walter, Frank S. Pvt. Independence, Ia.

Walton, Lester W. Pvt. Lakin, Kans.

Wall, Lome Pvt. Lew, Ia.

White, Fred, Pvt. Lyons, Kans.

Whitaker, Samuel E. Pvt. Linn, So. Dak.

White, John L. Pvt. Frankton, So. Dak.

White, Orville L. Pvt. 1222 5th St., Sney, City, Ia.

Wood, William H. Pvt. Canton, Mo.

Zahly, Earl Pvt. R. F. D. No. 1, Merriam, Kans.

## Roster of Company "K"

Burnham, Archer L., Capt., Stanton, Neb.  
 Jones, Roland M., 1st Lt., 3336 Center St., Omaha, Neb.  
 Stolte, Norris S., 1st Lt., Lethbridge, Alberta, Can.  
 Barham, R. J., 1st Lt., L'Angevine Terrace, Louisville, Ky.  
 Brammer, Cecil F., 1st Lt., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Long, Jack W., 2nd Lt., Helena, Mont.  
 Hicks, William F., 1st Sgt., U. S. Army.  
 Talle, Bennett A., Mess Sgt., Albert Lea, Minn.  
 Fox, George A., Sup. Sgt., 476 Edmund St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Bryant, Herman G., Sgt., 1028 Burns Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Clark, John P. M., Sgt., 411 Aldine Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Porter, Wallace H., Sgt., 784 Wells St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Wassell, Roy K., Sgt., 337 Aurora Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Moore, George A., Sgt., Princeton, Minn.  
 Stock, Andrew W., Sgt., 1500 Charles St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Swanson, Elmer F., Sgt., 1155 Blair St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Muel, Boyd, Sgt., Cincinnati, La.  
 Kurtz, Gustave A., Sgt., 401 So. Gertrude St., Burlington, Ia.  
 Newland, Dewitt T., Sgt., Bethany, Mo.  
 Wheeler, Ross C., Sgt., Bethany, Mo.  
 Koerner, Otto W., Sgt., 709 E. Bond St., Marshalltown, Ia.  
 Shannon, William J., Cpl., Ammandale, Minn.  
 Nolan, Lloyd A., Cpl., 175 E. Congress St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Dosterhoff, Albert R., Cpl., 767 Crownwell Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Dye, Woodley L., Cpl., Hale, Mo.  
 Harris, Raymond C., Cpl., Brounhton, Kans.  
 Hinobaugh, Floyd V., Cpl.  
 Johnson, George H., Cpl., Gladstone, Ill.  
 Little, Carl R., Cpl., Coim, Ia.  
 Oge, Arthur W., Cpl., New London, Ia.  
 Pyke, Hastings R., Cpl., 314 E. Lewis, Wichita, Kans.  
 Shoefelt, Roy M., Cpl., Fredonia, Kans.  
 Stark, Loyd O., Cpl., Neodesha, Kans.  
 Thomas, Albert R., Cpl., Boyer, Mo.  
 Walter, Charles A., Jr., Cpl., 912 Clay St., Dubuque, Ia.  
 Turpan, Robert, Cpl., Bethany, Mo.  
 Tenard, John W., Cpl., Burlington, Ia.  
 Henson, Asa L., Cpl., 1531 So. Mendota St., Wichita, Kans.  
 Borke, Herman J., Cpl., Pace, No. Dak.  
 Chandler, Ruby G., Cpl., R. F. D. No. 2, Kincaid, Kans.  
 Nierste, Oscar W., Cpl., Westphalia, Ind.  
 Wells, Okay, Cpl., Atlanta, Mo.  
 Stone, Howard V., Cpl., Boyer, Pa.  
 King, Oscar L., Cpl., Bethany, Mo.  
 Breitenstein, Peter S., Cpl., Newton, Kans.  
 Murr, Dewey R., Cpl., Macon, Mo.  
 Anderson, Matt, Cpl., Millard, Mo.  
 Craig, Woodford M., Cpl., Conrad, Ia.  
 Gibson, Ivan G., Cpl., Brocksbury, Neb.  
 Keech, Walter S., Cpl., 223 6th St., Clay Center, Kans.  
 Kneitter, Julius G., Cpl., 276 Goodrich Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Larsen, William J., Cpl., R. F. D. No. 3, Wadston, So. Dak.  
 Lester, Leonard C., Cpl., Callao, Mo.  
 Foutler, Charles R., Cook, Staples, Minn.  
 Wolfram, Godfrey F., Cook, Grey Eagle, Minn.  
 Chapman, Newton O., Cook, 425 Grand St., St. Louis, Mo.  
 McElhenny, Lewis M., Cook, New Cambria, Mo.  
 Vanderzorn, Gysbert A., Mv. H., Maple Lake, Minn.  
 Rasmussen, Virgo C., Mch., Van Wert, Ia.  
 Stevenson, William L., Mv. H., New Hampton, Mo.  
 Wastek, Frank, Mch., Spring Valley, Ill.  
 Dennis, Roy E., Bug., Blytheedale, Mo.  
 Hahn, William F., Bug., Earling, Ia.  
 Bates, Glen E., Pvt., 1st Class, Cambridge, Ia.  
 Bookwalter, Earl R., Pvt., 1st Class, Halstead, Kans.  
 Boorman, Carroll P., Pvt., 1st Class, Long Prairie, Minn.  
 Critos, Clarence J., Pvt., 1st Class, Meriden, Kans.  
 Leggett, Robert O., Pvt., 1st Class, Green Mountain, Ia.  
 Wess, Frederick A., Pvt., 1st Class, Eagleville, Mo.  
 Weaver, Isaiah R., Pvt., 1st Class, Moundridge, Kans.  
 Mahoney, Joseph, Pvt., 1st Class, 168 E. 108th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Faught, George E., Pvt., 1st Class, Hamilton, Kans.  
 Heinicke, David L., Pvt., 1st Class, Concordia, Kans.  
 Shockey, Roy G., Pvt., 1st Class, Nowamoo, Mo.  
 Acker, Henry G., Pvt., 1st Class, Denver, Ia.  
 Egan, John P., Pvt., 1st Class, Eagleville, Mo.  
 Spitalay, Joe, Pvt., 1st Class, Kansas City, Mo.  
 Howard, Harry L., Pvt., 1st Class, 116 F. St., Lincoln, Neb.  
 Land, Audie O., Pvt., 1st Class, Harburt, Ia.  
 Hoskins, Clarence J., Pvt., 1st Class, Tompawton, Kans.  
 Roy, Carl E., Pvt., 1st Class, 601 So. 10th St., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 Stone, Fred L., Pvt., 1st Class, Bradville, Ia.  
 Wick, Clarence H., Pvt., 1st Class, 412 Plane St., Burlington, Ia.

Smith, George A., Pvt., 1st Class, Albia, Mo.  
 Bluth, Joseph K., Pvt., 1st Class, Co's Eagle, Minn.  
 Cooper, Arthur B., Pvt., 1st Class, Star Route, Ft. Scott, Mo.  
 Olson, Ludwig E., Pvt., 1st Class, R. R. No. 5, Desoria, Ia.  
 Waite, Cecil F., Pvt., 1st Class, Bridgeport, Neb.  
 Mahler, Milton H., Pvt., 1st Class, Wausau, Minn.  
 Martin, Oscar G., Pvt., 1st Class, Leora, Ia.  
 Snow, Bennie, Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 1, Gayville, So. Dak.  
 Chenoweth, Earl C., Pvt., 1st Class, Gorin, Mo.  
 Lamond, Ivan C., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 1, Osage City, Kan.  
 Alton, Edgar H., Pvt., 1st Class, Little Sioux, Ia.  
 Cederberg, Edward, Pvt., 1st Class, Hibbing, Minn.  
 Stoker, Roy P., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 3, Neola, Ia.  
 Skendall, George H., Pvt., 1st Class, Parker, So. Dak.  
 Olson, Oscar, Pvt., 1st Class, Emmetsburg, Ia.  
 Kies, Dorris I., Pvt., 1st Class, Bethany, Mo.  
 Collier, Lester E., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 1, Larned, Kans.  
 Kingsley, Fred L., Pvt., 1st Class, 2151 Armstrong Ave., Wichita, Kans.  
 Schuenhop, Arthur R., Pvt., 1st Class, Readlyn, Ia.  
 Schuren, John M., Pvt., 1st Class, Epiphany, So. Dak.  
 England, John C., Pvt., 1st Class, Spencer, Okla.  
 Strom, David, Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 2, Soranton, Ia.  
 Pine, Elmer O., Pvt., 1st Class, Olathe, Kans.  
 Cuthbert, Shelby R., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 1, Bayard, Kans.  
 Gosen, Joseph, Pvt., 1st Class, Garden Plain, Kans.  
 Fair, Marion J., Pvt., 1st Class, Soranton, Ia.  
 Cook, Harry J., Pvt., 1st Class, Niotaze, Kans.  
 Chumatt, Edward E., Pvt., 1st Class, 301 9th St. S.W., Mason City, Ia.  
 Clark, Claud, Pvt., 1st Class, Kirksville, Mo.  
 Wikoson, Herman J., Pvt., 1st Class, Deep River, Ia.  
 Bork, August, Pvt., 1st Class, Macon, Mo.  
 Joyce, William G., Pvt., 1st Class, St. Paul, Kan.  
 Christie, Ray H., Pvt., 1st Class, New Hampton, Mo.  
 Polka, Edward, Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 3, Smith Center, Kans.  
 Myers, Frank, Pvt., 1st Class, 2207 W. 33rd Ave., Denver, Colo.  
 Frianco, Antonio, Pvt., 1st Class, 169 Parkway, Rochester, N. Y.  
 Hunter, Dew, Pvt., 1st Class, Martinsville, Mo.  
 Burch, William R., Pvt., 1st Class, Leora, Ia.  
 Allison, John A., Pvt., Minto, Mo., Ark.  
 Anderson, Anthony L., Pvt., Mitchell, So. Dak.  
 Anderson, Ernest C., Pvt., Milbank, So. Dak.  
 Aronson, Ernest O., Pvt., Stokholm, So. Dak.  
 Babcock, Frank C., Pvt., Hannasville, Mo.  
 Balzano, Nicola, Pvt., 376 E. 187th St., New York, N. Y.  
 Barts, Ivis H., Pvt., Elm City, N. C.  
 Bell, Roy, Pvt., Riv. Heights, So. Dak.  
 Blunk, Hans E., Pvt., Star Route, Atlanta, Ia.  
 Busholtz, Emil J., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Avon, So. Dak.  
 Burkstead, Louis C., Pvt., Irene, So. Dak.  
 Burton, Truman C., Pvt., Bethany, Mo.  
 Casseley, William H., Pvt., R. F. D., Aliza, Ia.  
 Chaplin, Harry J., Pvt., Iowa Falls, Ia.  
 Cobb, George E., Pvt., Florida, Ia.  
 Cramm, John F., Pvt., Missouri Valley, Ia.  
 Davis, Claud R., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Woodbine, Ia.  
 Dodson, Marion A., Pvt., New Franklin, Mo.  
 Eastwood, Jesse W., Pvt., Bonomi, Minn.  
 Ehlen, Zenas, Pvt., Umberland, Ia.  
 Errey, Jello, Saltator, Pvt., 376 Clarence St., New York, N. Y.  
 Evans, George W., Pvt., Route 2, Portsmouth, Ia.  
 Eshkar, Frank P., Pvt., Route 3, Boone, Ia.  
 Feiberg, Edward W., Pvt., R. Ravine St., Fairhull, Minn.  
 Finns, Gust, Pvt., 2709 Central Ave., N. E. Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Fox, Floyd C., Pvt., Fourt City, Ia.  
 Gibson, Holland, Pvt., Handlet, N. C.  
 Gielek, Anthony M., Pvt., 376 Hall Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Goldstedt, Joseph H., Pvt., Babylon, Neb.  
 Goetta, Pedro, Pvt., Robstown, Tex.  
 Hamner, Loyd D., Pvt., Modale, Ia.  
 Harrington, Elroy, Pvt., 724 N. Washington St., Aberdeen, So. Dak.  
 Harrison, Charles R., Pvt., Lewis, Kans.  
 Hazlett, John, Pvt., Hindson, So. Dak.  
 Heimerman, John, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Portsmouth, Ia.  
 Hoffman, Fred A., Pvt., Millray, Ia.  
 Holm, Otto, Pvt., Blytheedale, Mo.

## Roster of Company "K" Continued

Hallberg, John, Pvt., Sherman, So. Dak.  
 Hopkins, Robert M., Pvt., 20 Malvern St., Rochester, N. Y.  
 Hartsell, William H., Pvt., Grandin, Mo.  
 Jackson, Joseph A., Pvt., Goldfield, Ia.  
 Jacobson, Norman F., Pvt., R. R. No. 1, Erwin, Ia.  
 Johnson, Wallace R., Pvt., Home City, Minn.  
 Jones, Lloyd E., Pvt., 418 Mission St., Macon, Mo.  
 Kaiser, John L., Pvt., R. F. D., Yankton, So. Dak.  
 Karnopp, Herman, Pvt., Ferriss, So. Dak.  
 Klatt, Charles F., Pvt., 603 Laird St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Kloyweg, Cornelius, Pvt., 1303 Rock St., Stout's City, Ia.  
 Konisko, Joseph, Pvt., Brownville, Minn.  
 Lahodny, William G., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Narka, Kans.  
 Lewis, Charles V., Pvt., Bosworth, Mo.  
 Lowry, Edward, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Jonesburg, Mo.  
 McManis, William, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Mission Hill, So. Dak.  
 McNeal, McKinley, Pvt., Anton, Ia.  
 Manning, Albert R., Pvt., Anabel, Mo.  
 Marden, Guy S., Pvt., Parkersburg, W. Va.  
 Mattson, Viktor F., Pvt., P. O. Box 441, Aberdeen, Wash.  
 Mays, Harry M., Pvt., Greeley, Kan.  
 Meyer, Fredrick R., Pvt., Goose Lake, Ia.  
 Moore, James L., Pvt., Winfield, Kan.  
 Munson, Thomas, Pvt., 811 E. 12th St., Kansas City, Mo.  
 O'Kane, William, Pvt., 9th & Wabasha Sts., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Park, William M., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 4, Manikato, Kans.  
 Pedersen, George, Pvt., Cedar Falls, Ia.  
 Peterson, Hans T., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Buckingham, Ia.  
 Phillips, Earl, Pvt., Sugar, Okla.  
 Pittman, Clifford C., Pvt., Salem, Ia.  
 Puttratz, Reinhold, Pvt., Ward, So. Dak.

Pho., C. Land L., Pvt., Cambsville, Mo.  
 Radack, Charles, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Avon, So. Dak.  
 Rasmussen, Oscar, Pvt., Clinton, Mo.  
 Reynolds, Claude E., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 5, Arkansas City, Kans.  
 Rice, George W., Pvt., 1343 So. Water St., Wichita, Kans.  
 Rooser, John H., Pvt., Franklin, Kans.  
 Rossenow, Barney A., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Earlring, Ia.  
 Russell, Ivan R., Pvt., Salem, Ia.  
 Roth, Alvin L., Pvt., Wayland, Ia.  
 Rudebeck, Charles F., Pvt., 4th St., Cedar Falls, Ia.  
 Schneider, Vernon J., Pvt., 125 Smith St., Waterloo, Ia.  
 Schumacker, John J., Pvt., Tripoli, Ia.  
 Scott, James H., Pvt., Cambridge, N. Y.  
 Selby, Louis A., Pvt., Greensburg, Kans.  
 Slater, Ross J., Pvt., Cambsville, Mo.  
 Shaver, Robert A., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Messina, Ia.  
 Short, Irl W., Pvt., Jefferson, Ia.  
 Schusterman, Abe, Pvt., 607 N. 10th St., Burlington, Ia.  
 Seaman, Homer J., Pvt., Yohn, So. Dak.  
 Smith, Lee C., Pvt., Wronona, Mo.  
 Smith, Lovell L., Pvt., Blytheville, Mo.  
 Songer, Clarence D., Pvt., Severy, Kans.  
 Spatz, Nathan K., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Bernville, Pa.  
 Stephens, Francis H., Private, Ia.  
 Styce, Elmer O., Pvt., Decorah, Ia.  
 Troll, Louis F., Pvt., Walnut, Ia.  
 Walters, Charles J., Pvt., New Providence, Ia.  
 Williamson, Melvin R., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Stark, Kans.  
 Witt, Glen B., Pvt., Burlington, Ia.  
 Worthington, Abraham L., Pvt., 151 So. Hydraulic, Wichita, Kans.

## Roster of Company "L"

Washburn, Abbott M., Capt., Duluth, Minn.  
 Mills, Henry C., 1st Lt., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Minchall, Harold I., 1st Lt., Chicago, Ill.  
 Morrison, Sam H., 2nd Lt., Waco, Okla.  
 Lancy, Paul R., 2nd Lt., Davton, Wash.  
 Leonard, Clarence F., 1st Sgt., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Wixey, William D., Mess Sgt., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Elinger, Carl W., Sup. Sgt., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Crandall, Carl C., Sgt., Superior, Wis.  
 Fishel, John J., Sgt., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Foster, Freddie C., Sgt., College Mound, Mo.  
 Giard, Henry A., Sgt., Eos-ton, Minn.  
 Leslie, Earl F., Sgt., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Lewis, Harry J., Sgt., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Murray, William I., Sgt., Greensburg, Mo.  
 Savard, Arthur J., Sgt., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Sampson, Walter A., Sgt., Fairmount, Minn.  
 Yoels, George M., Sgt., Klamath Falls, Ore.  
 Vose, William H., Sgt., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Williams, Edward D., Sgt., Omaha, Neb.  
 Bales, John L., Cpl., Bradyville, Ia.  
 Ramerton, Hinch, Cpl., Wichita, Kans.  
 Beatz, John, pl.  
 Brown, Warren G., Cpl., Carbon Ia.  
 Corwin, George J., Cpl., Rockwell City, Ia.  
 Fahay, Martin W., Cpl., Dubuque, Ia.  
 Gilder, Joseph M., Cpl., Hindland, Mo.  
 Hamme, William F., Cpl., Anderson, Ia.  
 Hartung, James A., Cpl., Macon, Mo.  
 Hill, Warren W., Cpl., Jackson, Mo.  
 Hinnert, Matthew, Cpl., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Holmberg, Carroll F., Cpl., Stout's City, Kan.  
 Jones, Isaac L., Cpl., Belknap, Ia.  
 Kelley, Joe C., Cpl., Newark, Mo.  
 Kring, Henry R., Cpl., St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Lambert, Matthew, Cpl., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Morehead, John B., Cpl., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Perry, Raymond A., Cpl., Joplin, Mo.  
 Pine, Wayne F., Cpl., Elmbluff, Ill.  
 Sants, Francis G., Cpl., Bevier, Mo.  
 Sikkin, Alfred I., Cpl., Preston, Minn.  
 Steton, Lewis V., Cpl., Wakenda, Mo.  
 Stevenson, Burdette, Cpl., Cherokee, Ia.  
 Sullivan, Eugene, Cpl., St. Joseph, Kans.  
 Swanson, Martin F., Cpl., Perry, Ia.  
 Tillman, Daniel C., Cpl., Hamling, Ia.  
 Walker, Gerald L., Cpl., Labelle, Mo.  
 Workman, Glenn M., Cpl., Fairmont, Ia.  
 Wyant, Adrian, Cpl., Pollock, Mo.

Zoolma, Clem S., Cpl., Ashton, So. Dak.  
 Cam, Murrel W., Cook, Edina, Mo.  
 Connolly, Lawrence A., Cook, St. Paul, Minn.  
 Cook, Beuno I., Cook, Preston, Minn.  
 Zohatz, John, Cook, Tower, Minn.  
 Huxelen, Karl H., Mch., Egan, Falls, Minn.  
 Mirkoff, Edward L., Mch., Sandan, Minn.  
 Clark, Edward A., Bug., Dubuque, Ia.  
 Anderson, Frank, Pvt., 1st Class, Knox, Mo.  
 Arganbright, Clarence F., Pvt., 1st Class, Wichita, Kans.  
 Bailey, Charles N., Pvt., 1st Class, Green-astle, Mo.  
 Bonnett, John, Pvt., 1st Class, Milan, Mo.  
 Blain, Samuel, Pvt., 1st Class, Doru, Mich.  
 Blake, Jesse F., Pvt., 1st Class, Jamestown, Kan.  
 Blocket, Julius, Pvt., 1st Class, Shenandoah, Ia.  
 Bolinen, Bert J., Pvt., 1st Class, Montrose, Mo.  
 Bratsch, Benjamin, Pvt., 1st Class, Wichita, Kans.  
 Bretweg, Charles B., Pvt., 1st Class, Winfield, Kans.  
 Brown, Bernard H., Pvt., 1st Class, New Hampton, Ia.  
 Cavanaugh, George T., Pvt., 1st Class, Mulberry, Kan-  
 coney, Benjamin H., Pvt., 1st Class, Knox City, Mo.  
 Cox, Glenn A., Pvt., 1st Class, Sealdia, Mo.  
 Cox, Andy L., Pvt., 1st Class, Imogene, Ia.  
 Craig, Ray M., Pvt., 1st Class, Wichita, Kans.  
 Gorman, Joseph, Pvt., 1st Class, New York City, N. Y.  
 Grontz, Albert, Pvt., 1st Class, Grant, Ia.  
 Gumbanner, Harry, Pvt., 1st Class, Okrook, So. Dak.  
 Gustafson, Earl E., Pvt., 1st Class, Blakesburg, Ia.  
 Hanson, Joseph, Pvt., 1st Class, Valley Springs, So. Dak.  
 Harrier, Louis, Pvt., 1st Class, Brainerd, Neb.  
 Henkel, Ed, Pvt., 1st Class, North Dubuque, Ia.  
 Himehan, John, Pvt., 1st Class, Randolph, Ia.  
 Howard, Claude, Pvt., 1st Class, Keota, Mo.  
 Hrynk, C. art, Pvt., 1st Class, South River, N. J.  
 Keller, John C., Pvt., 1st Class, Sioux Falls, So. Dak.  
 Kilgus, Frank, Pvt., 1st Class, Humphreys, Mo.  
 Klatt, George M., Pvt., 1st Class, Fairmont, Minn.  
 Lewis, David J., Pvt., 1st Class, Pittsburg, Kans.  
 Long, Fred M., Pvt., 1st Class, Colfax, Ill.  
 Luke, Ruple P., Pvt., 1st Class, Edina, Mo.  
 Maze, David W., Pvt., 1st Class, Blackwell, Okla.  
 Meares, Harry, Pvt., 1st Class, Pittsburg, Kans.  
 Miller, Samuel B., Pvt., 1st Class, Protection, Kans.  
 Murbak, James H., Pvt., 1st Class, Clarinda, Ia.  
 Neltmeyer, Franz E. W., Pvt., 1st Class, Wichita, Kans.  
 Novak, Thomas F., Pvt., 1st Class, Foley, Minn.  
 Pennell, Floyd R., Pvt., 1st Class, Haader, Neb.  
 Perry, Clarence R., Pvt., 1st Class, Clemons, Ia.



## Roster of Company "L"—Continued

Pickett, Ernest L., Pvt., 1st Class, Harris, Mo.  
 Richards, Louis W., Pvt., 1st Class, Sedalia, Mo.  
 Ridgeway, Amos R., Pvt., 1st Class, Arkansas City, Kans.  
 Rondinelli, Frank, Pvt., 1st Class, Sheffield, Pa.  
 Scott, Frank, Pvt., 1st Class, Humphreys, Mo.  
 Smith, Glen D., Pvt., 1st Class, Lucerne, Mo.  
 Taken-Alive, Jesse, Pvt., 1st Class, Little Eagle, So. Dak.  
 Thief, David, Pvt., 1st Class, Bull Head, So. Dak.  
 Williamson, Albert F., Pvt., 1st Class, Bailey, So. Dak.  
 Witt, Adolph A., Pvt., 1st Class, St. Paul, Minn.  
 Wolitz, Ray E., Pvt., 1st Class, Grand Junction, Ia.  
 Wulf, Albert, Pvt., 1st Class, Dayvenport, Ia.  
 Albrecht, Herman T., Pvt., Percival, Ia.  
 Anderson, Garfield, N., Pvt., Sidney, Ia.  
 Anderson, Ira, Pvt., Prescott, Ia.  
 Bachman, Louis H., Pvt., Brandon, Ia.  
 Barnum, Clarence E., Pvt., Galva, Kans.  
 Barry, Dominik, Pvt., New York, N. Y.  
 Biechler, Herbert E., Pvt., Dubuque, Ia.  
 Black, Oscar M., Pvt., Golden, Ia.  
 Black, William K., Pvt., Marceline, Mo.  
 Britton, Harry W., Pvt., LaPlata, Mo.  
 Brown, Guy R., Pvt., Rego, Mo.  
 Caldwell, Charles E., Pvt., Milan, Mo.  
 Canessa, Mike, Pvt., New York, N. Y.  
 Case, Earl J., Pvt., Wichita, Kans.  
 Chase, Wallace, Pvt., Bernard, Ia.  
 Christensen, Arthur, Pvt., Superior, Neb.  
 Clouse, Forrest H., Pvt., Burlington Jct., Mo.  
 Condon, William H., Pvt., Mt. Vernon, So. Dak.  
 Dalrymple, Samuel, Pvt., Vhets, Kans.  
 Deaver, David K., Pvt., Zeoring, Ia.  
 Dickmann, Ernest H., Pvt., Barchart, Kans.  
 Eckberg, Martin E., Pvt., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Engler, Charles W., Pvt., Sedalia, Mo.  
 Ethell, Robert L., Pvt., Angus, Ia.  
 Fethous, Chester L., Pvt., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Fitzhugh, Joseph, Pvt., Edina, Mo.  
 Flanagan, Martin P., Pvt., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Fleak, Charles T., Pvt., Edina, Mo.  
 Fleming, Henry E., Pvt., Blanchard, Ia.  
 Garrison, Freddie E., Pvt., Ingalis, Kans.  
 Gass, Anthony M., Pvt., Larimore, No. Dak.  
 Gee, John M., Pvt., Ottumwa, Ia.  
 Gerkey, Louis E., Pvt., Waukon, Ia.  
 German, Lonnie L., Pvt., Timman, Ia.  
 Glover, George H., Pvt., Newark, Mo.  
 Grissamer, William W., Pvt., Greencastle, Mo.  
 Geckman, Guss F., Pvt., Harrisburg, Ark.  
 Helgeson, Henry L., Pvt., Galva, Kans.  
 Heltor, Ernest L., Pvt., Ottumwa, Ia.  
 Hostetter, John A., Pvt., Milan, Mo.  
 Howard, George B., Pvt., Wichita, Kans.  
 Hunt, Albert L., Pvt.  
 Hunter, Robert B., Pvt., Wichita, Kans.  
 Irwin, Orval G., Pvt., Irwin, Ia.

Jensen, Sam P., Pvt., Harlan, Ia.  
 Jeppesen, Chris M., Pvt., Bryton, Ia.  
 Johnson, Oscar E., Pvt., Ardmore, So. Dak.  
 Johnson, Oscar, Pvt., Knox City, Mo.  
 Karas, Michael, Pvt., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 Kurnik, Louis, Pvt., Houstonia, Mo.  
 Kidd, John F., Pvt., Green City, Mo.  
 Kimbley, Lonnie R., Pvt., Novelty, Mo.  
 Kohout, Laddy, Pvt., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Kolivakis, Louis, Pvt., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 Kopfer, Joe, Pvt., Broughton, Kans.  
 Kubeck, Frank, Pvt., Cedar Rapids, Ia.  
 Larsen, Lawrence J., Pvt., Audubon, Ia.  
 Latimer, Earl, Pvt., Iola, Kans.  
 Lawson, Eli, Pvt., Unionville, Mo.  
 Lefford, James B., Pvt., Greencastle, Mo.  
 Lockwood, Frank, Pvt., Wykoff, Minn.  
 Loooper, Lacy, Pvt., Shenandoah, Ia.  
 McDonald, Birch A., Pvt., Pollock, Mo.  
 McDonald, Clarence A., Pvt., Hamburg, Ia.  
 Maligan, Joseph L., Pvt., Peosta, Ia.  
 Matthews, Bertel L., Pvt., Leavenworth, Kans.  
 Mayfield, Harry M., Pvt., Omaha, Neb.  
 Maynard, Fred L., Pvt., Hecla, So. Dak.  
 Mearns, Lloyd W., Pvt., Des Moines, Ia.  
 Minkey, Fred, Pvt., St. Louis, Mo.  
 Monasmitth, Clifton A., Pvt., Mankato, Kans.  
 Montgomery, George W., Pvt., Milan, Mo.  
 Neal, Benjamin F., Pvt., Sedalia, Mo.  
 Nell, John L., Pvt., Northboro, Ia.  
 Nielsen, Nels P., Pvt., Kensington, Kans.  
 Patterson, John A., Pvt., Rippey, Ia.  
 Peterson, Hans L., Pvt., Elkhoro, Ia.  
 Puccio, Joseph, Pvt., New York, N. Y.  
 Ranbarger, Lester, Pvt., Shenandoah, Ia.  
 Randall, William W., Pvt., South Omaha, Neb.  
 Rasmussen, Houray A., Pvt., Marshalltown, Ia.  
 Ramson, Lawrence W., Pvt., Esira, Ia.  
 Renaker, Wronie F., Pvt., Eldorado, Kans.  
 Roos, John H., Pvt., Paton, Ia.  
 Saldstrom, Arthur P., Pvt., Essex, Ia.  
 Schaefer, Thomas A., Pvt., Leavenworth, Minn.  
 Sever, Earl, Pvt., Blackwater, Mo.  
 Shelton, Joseph H., Pvt., Shenandoah, Ia.  
 Smith, Clarence, Pvt., Hurdland, Mo.  
 Smith, Simon B., Pvt., Coffeyville, Kans.  
 Smoot, Clarence O., Pvt., Parsons, Kans.  
 Sornsen, Julius, Pvt.  
 Strenser, William, Pvt., Cascade, Ia.  
 Thompson, Emmet E., Pvt., Madison, Mo.  
 Three-Stars, Paul, Pvt., Martin, So. Dak.  
 Vanskike, Jimmie, Pvt., Newark, Mo.  
 Wilson, William F., Pvt., Pollock, Mo.  
 Yardley, Alva, Pvt., Boynton, Mo.  
 Yttrevold, Arthur E., Pvt., Huxley, Ia.

## Roster of Company "M"

Williams, David M., Capt., 910 W. 5th St., Spokane, Wash.  
 Bulls, Elmer R., 1st Lt., Sandstone, Minn.  
 Mitchell, William E., 1st Lt., 256 So. 7th St., Council Bluffs, Ia.  
 Harper, Henry C., 2nd Lt., 1025 "C" St., Lincoln, Neb.  
 Cochran, Paul B., 2nd Lt., 941 14th St., Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Hawthorne, Jay L., 2nd Lt., 1221, 54th St., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Glos, Karl F., 2nd Lt., 565 Gigan St., Portland, Ore.  
 Basta, Thomas, Mess Sgt., 1039 Hastings Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Beattie, Charles S., Sgt., Stuart, Ia.  
 Blake, Robert H., Sup. Sgt., St. Paul Park, Minn.  
 Chambers, Winfield S., Sgt., R. F. D. No. 3, Des Moines, Ia.  
 Coleman, John D., Sgt., 796 Thomas St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Costley, Cleveland M., Sgt., Neviss, Minn.  
 Gall, Alvin J., Sgt., 1st, 12th St., Marysville, Wis.  
 Jackson, Carroll, Sgt., Ottawa, Minn.  
 Levy, Sidney C., Sgt., 918 Goodrich Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Nicol, William H., 1st Sgt., 174 Dousman St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 O'Brien, Emmott E., Sgt., Goodrich Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Sadler, Charles F., Sgt., Pickering, Mo.  
 Swenson, George H., Sgt., Chatfield, Minn.  
 Ungaretti, Joseph A., Sgt., 429 So. Robert St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Wells, Frank W., Sgt., 1st, 2nd St., Marysville, Mo.  
 Wiedle, George A., Sgt., 460 Cascade St., St. Paul, Minn.

Alexander, Samuel J., Cpl., Bigelow, Minn.  
 Bookout, Glenn G., Cpl., Green City, Mo.  
 Brownfield, Clifton A., Cpl., Leavenworth, Mo.  
 Cooper, Chester C., Cpl., Parnell, Mo.  
 Dark, Vasca L., Cpl., Deenwater, Mo.  
 Francis, Millo C., Cpl., Blanchard, Ia.  
 Haley, Martin J., Cpl., 13 N. 7th St., La Crosse, Wis.  
 Haley, Willbur L., Cpl., Booneville, Mo.  
 Kelly, Rufus H., Cpl., Bosworth, Mo.  
 Koprek, Fred O., Cpl., Sank Rapids, Minn.  
 McMillen, Homer D., Cpl., Wanda, Minn.  
 Nikolai, Leo A., Cpl., Madison, Minn.  
 O'Day, Edward R., Cpl., Norborne, Mo.  
 Park, Paul V., Cpl., Tarkio, Mo.  
 Severs, Philip B., Cpl., Guilford, Mo.  
 Stephenson, Stephen, Cpl., St. Croix Falls, Wis.  
 Tenney, Ernest E., Cpl., Center, Mo.  
 Van Den Heurk, Francis A., Cpl., Brunswick, Mo.  
 Walkup, Guy A., Cpl., Tarkio, Mo.  
 Ward, Walter D., Cpl., Witt, Mo.  
 Wilford, Stuart, Cpl., Noreatur, Kans.  
 Wood, Thomas E., Cpl., Rock Port, Mo.  
 Bussjaeger, Albert W., Cook, 988 Laford St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Cook, Walter L., Cook, 11th St., Marysville, Mo.  
 Schousby, Herbert O., Cook, Fountain, Minn.

## Roster of Company "M" Continued

- Messer, Elmer E. Pvt., 1105 Washington Ave., So. Minn.  
 Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Anderson, Axel V. Mch., 51 W. Roba St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Heggernes, Ole, Mch., 352 Lewis St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Probst, Elmer J., Pvt., 519 So. Benton St., Cape Girardeau,  
 Mo.  
 Anderson, Joseph, Pvt., 1st Class, Lincoln, Mo.  
 Barrett, Robert O., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 3, Rockford,  
 Ohio.  
 Bennett, Francis M., Pvt., 1st Class, Parnell, Mo.  
 Bonner, Albert F., Pvt., 1st Class, White Owl, So. Dak.  
 Euse, Carl W., Pvt., 1st Class, Graham, Mo.  
 Birch, Charles C., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 2, Emay,  
 Kans.  
 Cain, John J., Pvt., 1st Class, 617 Wall St., Sioux City, Ia.  
 Chaffee, Harley, Pvt., 1st Class, Aurora, Minn.  
 Conder, John J., Pvt., 1st Class, 1000 E. 13th St., Pittsburg,  
 Kans.  
 Colburn, Earl D., Pvt., 1st Class, 297 Washington St., Waterloo,  
 Ia.  
 Lavey, David F., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 3, New Flor-  
 ence, Mo.  
 Lockington, Herbert A., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 2, Man-  
 chester, Kan.  
 Dye, Willard F., Pvt., 1st Class, Shiloh, Mo.  
 Laidlen, Ben F., Pvt., 1st Class, Rainy River, Minn.  
 Falter, Edward A., Pvt., 1st Class, 1024 11th St., Sioux City,  
 Ia.  
 Fincher, John F., Pvt., 1st Class, Frontena, Kans.  
 Gott, Wayne S., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 7, Guthrie,  
 Okla.  
 Goslar, Otto D., Pvt., 1st Class, Charter Oak, Ia.  
 Green, Eugene C., Pvt., 1st Class, Haystack, Kans.  
 Hamilton, Willard G., Pvt., 1st Class, Flmo, Mo.  
 Herrrott, Theron W., Pvt., 1st Class, Cassia, Ia.  
 Harter, Charles H., Pvt., 1st Class, Great Bend, Kans.  
 Harland, John W., Pvt., 1st Class, Millville, Kans.  
 Lamson, Bert C., Pvt., 1st Class, 647 No. Market St., Os-  
 kaloosa, Ia.  
 Johnson, N. J., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 3, Box 51,  
 Althoff, Ia.  
 Jones, William I., Pvt., 1st Class, Bo. worth, Mo.  
 Jensen, James W., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 1, Gosh-  
 alk, Ia.  
 Inwood, Ole, Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 5, Northfield,  
 Minn.  
 Kennedy, Michael A., Pvt., 1st Class, Fort Pierre, So. Dak.  
 King, Thomas P., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 7, Waterloo, Ia.  
 Lease, Leon R., Pvt., 1st Class, Ind. A., Minn.  
 Leshe, Walter, Pvt., 1st Class, Croydell, Mo.  
 Ling, Andrew, Pvt., 1st Class, Shiloh, Ia.  
 Long, Andy H., Pvt., 1st Class, Chula, Mo.  
 McCas, Eugene S., Pvt., 1st Class, Fort, Mo.  
 Mathewson, Mads C., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 4, Audubon,  
 Ia.  
 Martin, Robert S., Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 1, Ashland,  
 Mo.  
 Murphy, Ralph M., Pvt., 1st Class, Great Bend, Kans.  
 Penderhast, Lewis S., Pvt., 1st Class, Carrollton, Mo.  
 Pohlshaus, Hans, Pvt., 1st Class, R. F. D. No. 8, Waterloo,  
 Ia.  
 Rimmer, Robert C., Pvt., 1st Class, 217 So. Mission St., Car-  
 rollton, Mo.  
 Ryan, Andrew T., Pvt., 1st Class, 5111 Lakewood Ave.,  
 Chicago, Ill.  
 St. Pierre, Ashland, Pvt., 1st Class, 67 Boutwell St., Fall  
 River, Mass.  
 Salek, Edward, Pvt., 1st Class, 1123 Char-worth St., St.  
 Paul, Minn.  
 Salek, Joseph F., Pvt., 1st Class, 1124 Char-worth St., St.  
 Paul, Minn.  
 Schumann, George, Pvt., 1st Class, 215 So. Kolohn St., Brook-  
 lyn, N. Y.  
 Shahan, Joseph I., Pvt., 1st Class, Branch, Mo.  
 Saxton, C. R., Pvt., 1st Class, Haystack, Kans.  
 Schurmer, Herman F., Pvt., 1st Class, Lakin, Kans.  
 Todd, Luther H., Pvt., 1st Class, 1812 2nd Ave., So. Minn.,  
 Minneapolis, Minn.  
 Tott, Will P., Pvt., 1st Class, 726 E. 10th St., Pittsburg,  
 Kans.  
 Winkler, Edwin B., Pvt., 1st Class, 216 New York Ave.,  
 Wichita, Kan.  
 Wynn, Albert A., Pvt., 1st Class, Hopkins, Mo.  
 Wood, Herman A., Pvt., Wabasha, Mo.  
 Aldrin, Hilding, Pvt., 3731 Finch Ave., Indiana Harbor, Ind.  
 Bauer, George W., Pvt., Rock Port, Mo.  
 Bennett, Thomas F., Pvt., Dungan, Mo.  
 Ernst, H. G., Pvt., 515 Duval Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Bishop, Charles E., Pvt., Piquette, Mo.  
 Bonnell, Guy A., Pvt., Shelbyville, Mo.  
 Bousk, Paul, Pvt., 101 W. 5th St., Pittsburg, Kans.  
 Buck, Charles, Pvt., 1014 W. Clay St., St. Charles, Mo.  
 Cullen, George H., Pvt., Stockton, Ill.  
 Carmichael, Ray E., Pvt., Parnell, Mo.  
 Cayton, Vern V., Pvt., Gifford, Mo.  
 Calver, Don, Pvt., Lone Rock, Ia.  
 Cary, Frank, Pvt., 1041 17th St., So. Omaha, Neb.  
 Cochran, Carl N., Pvt., Luray, Kans.  
 Colyer, Clifford J., Pvt., 255 No. Market St., Wichita, Kans.  
 Coady, Ray I., Pvt., Amesbury, Neb.  
 Cranar, Ernest D., Pvt., Black Water, Mo.  
 Davidson, Budd, Pvt., Bow Island, Can.  
 Dean, Roy, Pvt., Langdon, Mo.  
 Deane, Anton F., Pvt., 512 E. 16th St., Milwaukee, Wis.  
 Determan, Bernard H., Pvt., Breola, Ia.  
 Dillon, Gilbert S., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Milo, Ia.  
 Dolan, Francis F., Pvt., Box 328, Stuart, Ia.  
 Dralik, William H., Pvt., Allison, Ia.  
 Dieckman, Walter J., Pvt., 938-aver St., Malone, N. Y.  
 Dine, Henry W., Pvt., 1111 14th St., Des Moines, Ia.  
 Egeert, Fritz B., Pvt., 819 E. 10th St., S. Dakota.  
 Ebsomian, Ira C., Pvt., Mayville, Mo.  
 Edwards, Albert R., Pvt., Leominster, Ia.  
 Ehlson, Harry, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Cambridge, Ia.  
 Erickson, George W., Pvt., Sme, So. Dak.  
 Esch, Floz, Pvt., Blinn, Okla.  
 Fisher, Robert B., Pvt., 214 W. North St., Coffeyville, Kans.  
 Bodley, Frederick W., Pvt., R. B. H., Mo.  
 Francis, Harold, Pvt., Point Maroon, Pa.  
 Johnson, Jacob, Pvt., 222 No. Waco St., Wichita, Kans.  
 Fritzsche, Joseph A., Pvt., 765 Randolph St., St. Paul, Minn.  
 Galtberg, Walter R., Pvt., Assota, Kans.  
 Gilmore, Frank C., Pvt., 818 Ridge St., Fredland, Pa.  
 Graves, Leo O., Pvt., Montland, Mo.  
 Graves, Orville R., Pvt., Flmo, Mo.  
 Gresseth, Albert G., Pvt., Dawson, Minn.  
 Grinnell, Douglas F., Pvt., Goodville, Ia.  
 Gummie, George A., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 3, Tendam, So. Dak.  
 Hall, A. Richard A., Pvt., 2097 So. 17th St., St. Joseph, Mo.  
 Hall, John O., Pvt., Mayville, Mo.  
 Harlan, John W., Pvt., Gordon, Mo.  
 Harte, William C., Pvt., Enterprise, Kans.  
 Harrison, Chas. C., Pvt., 1520 So. Barrett, Selah, Mo.  
 Helman, Wayne M., Pvt., 1557 E. Court Ave., Des Moines, Ia.  
 Henderson, Arthur A., Pvt., Blad, Mo.  
 Hook, George H., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 4, Mount Pleasant,  
 Mich.  
 Homer, Harmon C., Pvt., Rommie Water, So. Dak.  
 Houston, Eng. C., Pvt., Raymond, Mo.  
 Dinsion, George C., Pvt., Bremer, Mo.  
 Imman, Hiram G., Pvt., Saxonburg, Kans.  
 Iwan, William E., Pvt., 1214 No. Market St., Wichita, Kans.  
 Johnson, Anton M., Pvt., Gary, Ia.  
 Johnson, Claude H., Pvt., 1911 2nd Ave., Nebraska City,  
 Neb.  
 Kabatek, John S., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Cedar, Mich.  
 Kaiser, Walter I., Pvt., 2129 Dayton St., La. Crosse, Wis.  
 Keim, Kenneth J., Pvt., 1211 Morton St., Walkersburg, Pa.  
 Kinross, Howard F., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 3, Parsons, Kans.  
 Kost, John, Pvt., Eau Point, So. Dak.  
 Levensky, Leo, Pvt., Fairbank, Ia.  
 Lewis, Morvan M., Pvt., No. 2 Elm St., Emporia, Kans.  
 Lindquist, Philip C., Pvt., North Topka, Kans.  
 Lox, Clarence F., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Bayard, Ia.  
 Lowman, Hollie C., Pvt., 1095 No. Waco Ave., Wichita,  
 Kans.  
 Luck, My-hall R., Pvt., Pilot Grove, Mo.  
 Lyon, Otto H., Pvt., Onioque, Kans.  
 Lyons, John F., Pvt., 616 Cedar Ave., West Philadelphia,  
 Pa.  
 McKeon, Edward J., Pvt., 2023 9th St., So. Omaha, Neb.  
 Meyer, Guy, Pvt., Leidy, Tex.  
 Merle, Marco, Pvt., S. Canton, Pa.  
 Onsdahl, B. H., Pvt., Thompson, Ia.  
 Olin, John F., Pvt., Camp 4 Grove, Kans.  
 Olson, Orlin F., Pvt., William-horse, Ia.  
 Parker, Charles O., Pvt., Hale, Mo.  
 Petersell, Joe, Pvt., Hillborg, Minn.  
 Phelps, Fred A., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Hedland, So. Dak.  
 Pre-wald, William A., Pvt., Bond-townville, N. Y.  
 Reeves, George S., Pvt., Guthrie, Okla.  
 Riegl, Ernest C., Pvt., Claron, Mo.  
 Reichold, Charles C., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 2, Adair, Ia.  
 Reid, Elmer, Pvt., R. F. D. No. 1, Exira, Ia.

## Roster of Company "M" — Continued

Schanz, Harry E., Pvt., Bogard, Mo.  
Schupp, Robert, Pvt., Pleasant Green, Mo.  
Scoger, William H., Pvt., R. F. D. No. 3, Cherokee, Okla.  
Signorelli, Giuseppe, Pvt., Box 804, Patterson, La.  
Snider, Charles E., Pvt., Lakeman, Mo.  
Snyder, Ralph A., Pvt., 1802 So. 7th St., Harlan, Ia.  
Srage, Albert J., Pvt., Lennox, So. Dak.  
Steadman, Frank M., Pvt., 812 Stone St., Great Bend, Kans.  
Stewart, Charley, Pvt., Shelbyville, Mo.  
Stoll, Matt, Pvt., Clyde, Mo.  
Sullivan, John D., 366 Pearl St., New York City.

Sullivan, Walter, Pvt., Goodell, Ia.  
Taylor, Bert, Pvt., Cas, Lake, Minn.  
Timms, Seth G., Pvt., Manchester, Ia.  
Tippie, Clarence W., Pvt., Williamsburg, Ia.  
Trecec, Thomas, Pvt., Jefferson City, Tenn.  
Trestler, John, Pvt., Booneville, Mo.  
Walters, Albert R., Pvt., Clearmont, Mo.  
Webber, Arthur E., Pvt., Healy, Kans.  
Welker, Raymond O., Pvt., Braymer, Mo.  
Yates, Joseph F., Pvt., Bayard, Ia.  
Yule, Isaac C., Pvt., Springfield, So. Dak.

## Roster of Medical Detachment

Borden, Frank R., Mat. M. C., Plainfield, Wis.  
Brown, Aubrey K., Capt. M. C., 3250 Flournoy St., Chicago, Ill.  
Bodenheimer, Jacob M., 1st Lt. M. C., Shreveport, La.  
Kremer, Leo W., 1st Lt. D. C., 3738 Jansson Ave., Chicago, Ill.  
Lawrence, Edward K., 1st Lt. M. C., Hiawatha, Kans.  
Prescott, Lee W., 1st Lt. M. C., Sloan, Ia.  
Schiefel, Roger W., 1st Lt. M. C., Worcester, Mass.  
Stevens, John, 1st Lt. M. C., 451 So. Lexington Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
Ziemke, Louis A., 1st Lt. D. C., Baraboo, Wis.  
Murphy, Laurence T., Sgt., 1st Class, 420 E. 4th St., Ottumwa, Ia.  
Hartlin, Reuben E., Sgt., 3502 Portland, Minneapolis, Minn.  
Piderit, Herman A., Sgt., Ravenna, Neb.  
Siemers, William A., Sgt., Baxter, Ia.  
Woodburn, Clark E., Sgt., 1013 No. Marion, Washington, Ia.  
Apoclinist, Lewis W., Pvt., 1st Class, 128 13th St., Mohrre, Ill.  
Beck, George A., Pvt., Norborne, Mo.  
Boynton, Noah, Pvt., 1st Class, Clarion, Ia.  
Burling, Delbert E., Pvt., Manchester, Ia.  
Christenson, Oscar C., Pvt., Hennin, Minn.  
Crain, Orval R., Pvt., Samburg, Ia.  
Dones, Arthur G., Pvt., Hohenwald, Tenn.  
Ellsworth, Earl P., Pvt., Corwith, Ia.  
Fauts, Jacob, Pvt., Route No. 1, Windom, Minn.  
Garnroth, Karl W., Pvt., Payne, O.  
Gardner, Laurence C., Pvt., Round Prairie, Minn.  
Gerhart, William T., Pvt., 1st Class, 211 No. Center, Marshalltown, Ia.  
Gorman, Raymond F., Pvt., 309 State St., Cedar Falls, Ia.  
Gorman, Raymond F., Pvt., 520 Vine St., Davenport, Ia.  
Hanson, Chris E., Pvt., 309 State St., Cedar Falls, Ia.

Hatchard, Charles C., Jr., Pvt., 1st Class, Lake Benton, Minn.  
Heberg, Willis I., Pvt., 1st Class, 67 No. Milton St., St. Paul, Minn.  
Hill, Harry S., Pvt., 1st Class, 217 Summer St., W. Burlington, Ia.  
Hilton, Raymond A., Pvt., 1st Class, Emmetsburg, Ia.  
Hoen, Soren C., Pvt., 1st Class, Ringsted, Ia.  
Howerton, Henry T., Pvt., Elmer, Mo.  
Hilde, Clifford J., Pvt., Pierson, Ia.  
Inceline, Albur D., Pvt., 1st Class, Marshalltown, Ia.  
Jones, Garner W., Pvt., Greenfield, Ia.  
Kane, Hubert V., Pvt., 596 Holly Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
Kauffman, Roy, Pvt., 1st Class, 287 Union St., York, Ia.  
Keller, Albert A., Pvt., Windom, Minn.  
Klix, George C., Pvt., 1st Class, 437 Snelling Ave., No., St. Paul, Minn.  
Kupka, Lester S., Pvt., 1st Class, Conrad, Ia.  
Lemmer, Nicholas G., Pvt., 746 Western Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
Lyddon, Raymond V., Pvt., Conway, Ia.  
Neff, Shurley C., Pvt., La ygne, Kans.  
Olson, Orville B., Pvt., 1st Class, 711 2nd St., Webster City, Ia.  
Peterson, Leonard C., Pvt., Okato, Minn.  
Platt, Frank R., Pvt., 915 Lincoln Ave., St. Paul, Minn.  
Raymond, Herbert B., Pvt., 1st Class, Albert Lea, Minn.  
Remington, Porter B., Pvt., Spring Valley, Minn.  
Rosen, Henry T., Pvt., Mason City, Ia.  
Sizer, Joseph, Pvt., Estherville, Ia.  
Snell, Murray W., Pvt., 1st Class, Faribault, Minn.  
Sparkman, William H., Pvt., Cammonsburg, Ky.  
Winkate, Edward G., Pvt., 501 W. 5th St., Larned, Kans.  
Winne, Dolle E., Pvt., New Canton, Ill.  
Woolf, Wilhe, Pvt., 1st Class, Tinton, Kans.  
Wurst, Theodore G., Pvt., Greenwald, Minn.



351 ST. INFANTRY

“—March on Americans,  
March on Americans,  
March on 'til victory  
Brings you back home,  
We'll fight 'til liberty  
Stamps out all tyranny,  
Americans, march on,  
March on, Americans.”

Chorus of song written by  
Miss Mabel M. Kinley,  
niece of Col. M. Kinley  
and dedicated to the 351st  
Infantry.



REST!  
1919

ROYAL CANADIAN  
INFANTRY









LIBRARY OF CONGRESS  
0 020 915 433 A